





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

472

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 397**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
KENTUCKY**

**Roll 472**

**Patterson's Independent Co., Infantry**

**and**

**Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guard**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*Patterson's Ind Co.* KENTUCKY INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319846	1
2	10319847	2
3	10319848	3
4	10319849	4
5	10319850	5
6	10319851	6
7	10319852	7
8	10319853	8
9	10319854	9
10	10319855	10
11	10319856	11
12	10319857	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

See also

Pattersons Indpt Co

Co., Kentucky Infy  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)

- on  
dated Company Muster Roll

Camp Cumberland Gap Tenn June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company together with the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt  
of Ky marched from Camp Hickman upon Cum-  
berland River to Mills Springs a dis-  
tance of 12 miles on the 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1862  
returning next day were closely fol-  
lowed by Zollicoffers Cavalry. On 27<sup>th</sup>  
Nov they appeared in force on the  
opposite shore from the camp 12 miles  
distant. Dec 2 the enemy appeared  
again with 4 pieces of artillery &  
kept up a constant fire for 2 hours  
driving us from our camp. Jan 6/62  
Sutcliffe as engineer with 9 companies  
from Genl Thomas division ordered to  
repair the road from Cornsutt to  
Stanford. Jan 9 Battle of Mills  
Springs but a small part of  
my company was present. April  
12 Ordered by Gen Morgan to

J. Nelson  
over

JUN. 11.

10319846

618913

join his, the 7th Div. A. I.  
My compy has been con-  
tinuously employed as an  
engineer corps. from  
exhaustment, often with  
many companies joined  
with us & under my charge  
the character of the ser-  
vice has been mentioned  
by our worthy commanding  
gent in his official reports

Roll Dec. '62 sent on file.

Pattersons

Indpt Co., — Kentucky Inf  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863  
shows station of company,

Chickasaw Bayou Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

Surrounded by the  
enemy, Cumberland Gap,  
Sept - Evacuated  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> & marched  
from Gap to Green-  
upburg, on the Ohio,  
200 miles. 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct  
without rations, no  
clothes, water or a  
road, annoyed by  
Cavalry the whole  
route. Road blocked  
with timber, bridges  
burned by Rebel Phiz  
Morgan. We made the  
road from the Gap to  
the Ohio Dec 29 - Three  
days under fire at  
Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL (over)

W. P. Rowe

(2584)

for Ex. minor

Copyist.

JUN. 11.

10319847

018910

Jan 11. Battle + sur-  
render of Arkansas  
Post. We destroyed  
the Big Gun + cap-  
tured on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
(98 pdr)



Reg't

Department of Engineering & Mechanics)

## fur

144

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co., Kentucky

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

~~Co.~~

Kentucky

(Prescribed by the Adjutant-General, War Department)

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Porter*  
Co.,

Kentucky

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 5 - 1865*  
1865

shows station of company.  
*1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1864

Co.,

Kentucky

REGISTERED AS ENGINEERS & MECHANICAL

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing company events or muster roll entries.]*

JUN 11.

10319852

1891

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Co.,

Kentucky

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Lined area for recording events.

*J. T. [Signature]*

## Kentucky

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS



*Franklin*  
Co.,

Kentucky

Company Muster Roll

for *Franklin*, 186 *7*

shows station of company.

*Franklin*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

## Reg't

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

WEST ROLL ON THE MOUNTAIN

Employed as Manager, (Municipalities)

## 186

shows station of company.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to raise  
 sufficient revenue to meet its obligations.  
 This is due to a number of causes,  
 including the fact that the government  
 has been unable to collect its taxes  
 properly. The second cause is the fact  
 that the government has been unable to  
 borrow money from foreign sources.  
 This is due to the fact that the  
 government has a poor credit rating.  
 The third cause is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to reduce  
 its expenditures. This is due to the  
 fact that the government has been  
 unable to reform its inefficient  
 bureaucracy.



[illegible]

[illegible]

5

5

6 miles, built a bridge  
across the river. On  
25th of the day of the  
the late 15th of the am-  
munition was sent to be  
ed to the river from the  
road & the bridge was  
Capt. Jackson of the  
the bridge was built  
630 feet long & 12 feet  
wide. After the  
the river was 15 miles  
flooded with water.  
For greater certainty  
left 3 squads of the co  
in charge of the  
the army had arrived  
the day after the  
and of this work occurred  
the bridge brought to the  
the plantation on the  
river. 21st of the  
my road transport for  
Grand Camp debarked  
same day at North  
Times 2 miles above  
Grand Camp. The 20  
was sent to the  
upon the river & the  
the first of the



7. Continued  
 returns at 2 o'clock  
 9-m. Train is guns  
 at 10-m. The Train  
 remained below the  
 and the service canceled  
 for the night. 30th  
 crossed the east bank  
 of the river, and after  
 marched with Genl.  
 Carr in the advance  
 to the battle fort  
 Gibson. 2 was order-  
 ed in front of Genl.  
 Logan's position. The  
 Col. Wilson, major  
 Genl. Staff's swift  
 guides across the  
 river over 100 feet  
 long in less than  
 1 hour; reached his  
 position 2 9-m.  
 reached the fort with  
 with new floor joists  
 took crossing at  
 sunrise. reached the  
 ground the 4th day  
 day the cotton train  
 of the dept arrived



9  
lat then we across the  
road in a line with  
near fort Kearney  
land. In all the  
cove's were entrusted  
with many more boats on  
land. At 3 P.M.  
Reached a cove at within  
15 feet of the shore on the  
3rd day. The 4th day  
was still. At this  
cove's marked to junction  
May 1861. Commenced  
at 10 P.M. 2000  
of the cove's returned in  
11. At 5 P.M.  
cove's suspended. They  
so appeared with 10 P.M.  
to clear the cove's, a row  
up on the 2nd. From  
the left and right  
a channel making  
water was only a common  
boat under May 1861  
E.O.C. Ord. note. 5th day  
when ordered to march  
with the advance 10th  
to Vermilion Canyon a  
cove's on the 1st. On the  
returned to the 1st day

Continued  
 with Adams to E. C.  
 On the 20th embarked  
 on transport for Texas  
 destined Texas arriving  
 20th 21st ordered  
 to Ft. Mansfield, arriving  
 on 22nd. Left for Victoria  
 24th 5.00 AM. Then we  
 marched along the coast  
 Maj. Gen. E. C. Mackin  
 commanding, reached  
 Cedar Bayou Nov. 25-  
 26 constructed fort-  
 and bridge & crossed  
 over the Com. & arrived  
 over Cedar Bayou  
 300 yards wide on  
 the 27th reached San  
 Carlos Texas found  
 hospital, 30000 lbs. of  
 warehouse for a horse &  
 did mechanical  
 work, generally about  
 10 AM. then got  
 embarked with E. C.  
 & for Alexandria  
 in morning on the  
 28th Feb. 1864

in the construction of the  
 great dam upon the  
 Red River in England  
 built Alexandria for  
 the friends of science  
 in a park. I have  
 been ordered to  
 Engt. Dept. for  
 Dredging for the  
 channel of mechanical  
 & steam saw mill  
 in Cyprus current  
 up to 17th Nov when  
 ordered to report to  
 Council for the  
 of 5 years of degree  
 passed. 2d Nov  
 ordered on transports for  
 Council for passing  
 Dec 1864

<sup>2</sup>  
*Babb John W.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	26
2	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	27
3	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	28
4	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	29
5	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	30
6	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	31
7	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	32
8	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	33
9	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	34
10	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	35
11	<i>11 3 19 7 5 2</i>	36
12	<i>30 86 21 35</i>	37
13	<i>30 86 26 35</i>	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Book Mark

See also

75 Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

John W. Hault

Pt., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on (Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rolls Aug & Oct 62 not on file

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W F Lee

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John H. [unclear]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Aug. 19/62 at  
Camp Watkins for 3 yrs.  
mustered in Aug. 21/62  
at Camp Gap.*

Book mark:



## Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

### Employment of Engineers & Mechanicians

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John W. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*abt*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Corrected*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE SEP 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as ~~Engineers & Mechanics~~  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James H. Wilson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Wilson*

Ky.

Appears on

186

22

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

457

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*

*1865*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

*Presented to Engineers & Mechanics*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See Muster Roll*

Book mark:

*John H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Int.  
Employed as *[illegible]* & *[illegible]*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[illegible]*, 186 *[illegible]*

Present or absent

Stoppage. \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Due Gov't. \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*  
*[illegible]*  
*[illegible]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark: *[illegible]*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Miller*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out date *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 10, 1865*

Book mark: *Due to him*

*B. H. Bell*  
*Co. / Regt. 1st*  
Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at New Orleans, La.,

for *July 5, Aug. 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 2, 1864.*  
How employed

Last paid by Maj *Pay*  
to *100*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *discharged for want of pay  
for the month of Aug & Sept 1864  
at St. Louis 1st Regt 1st  
Artillery June 24, 64.*

Rank mark

*H. Bell*

*B*      *1*      *Ky*

*John R. Smith*  
*1st*, Co.      Reg't *Ky*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at      New Orleans, La.

for *Sept 7* to *Oct*      , 186*1*

Attached to hospital:

When      , 186*1*

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to      , 186*1*

Bounty paid \$      100; due \$      100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to duty*  
*Sept 7*

Blank mark:

Babb, John W.

Reg'ty E & M

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Insertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR

ALL SOLDIERS AND SEAFARERS who are guilty of any of the following offenses shall be punished as follows:—  
 1. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of desertion shall be punished by death.  
 2. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of mutiny shall be punished by death.  
 3. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of cowardice shall be punished by death.  
 4. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of drunkenness shall be punished by death.  
 5. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of immorality shall be punished by death.  
 6. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of disobedience shall be punished by death.  
 7. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of neglect of duty shall be punished by death.  
 8. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of fraud shall be punished by death.  
 9. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of theft shall be punished by death.  
 10. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of perjury shall be punished by death.  
 11. Any soldier or seafarer who is guilty of any other offense shall be punished as the court-martial may think fit.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861

### DECEASED SOLDIERS

The following regulations shall apply to the effects of deceased soldiers:—  
 1. The effects of a deceased soldier shall be inventoried and stored in a secure place.  
 2. The effects of a deceased soldier shall be sold at public auction.  
 3. The proceeds of the sale of the effects of a deceased soldier shall be paid to the next of kin of the deceased soldier.  
 4. If there is no next of kin of a deceased soldier, the proceeds of the sale of the effects of the deceased soldier shall be paid to the Government.  
 5. The effects of a deceased soldier shall be inventoried and stored in a secure place.  
 6. The effects of a deceased soldier shall be sold at public auction.  
 7. The proceeds of the sale of the effects of a deceased soldier shall be paid to the next of kin of the deceased soldier.  
 8. If there is no next of kin of a deceased soldier, the proceeds of the sale of the effects of the deceased soldier shall be paid to the Government.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*John W. Robt*

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*1. Regt N.Y. Engineers*

*Volunteers, who died at Vicksburg*

*on the 3 day of October 1861.*

Inventory of the effects of John W. Babb late  
 a Private of Captain W. J. Engineers Company of  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of W. J. Engineers Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, at  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in City General Hosp. at  
Indianapolis Indiana on the 30 day of October 1864 by  
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No	ARTICLES	No	ARTICLES	No
Hats	✓	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	✓
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			✓
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	2		✓
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		✓
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	2		✓
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blankets		Pairs socks	1		
Blanket frocks		Blankets <u>(Moles) Rubber</u>	2		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY	
				Specie	\$1.40
				Notes	\$1.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
John W. Babb, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Capt. Babb October 30th 1864 Indianapolis Indiana  
then accepted as such inventory  
 (DUPLICATES.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

[A. G. O. No. 100]

A. A. Surber in charge of  
Commanding the Company.  
City General Hosp.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to visit us at present. I am, however, glad to hear that you are well. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir, very truly,  
 J. C. McNamee

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James H. Smith*  
*1st Regt of N.Y. Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS

*James H. Smith*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the extent of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c. is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPLETED WHEN  
AND CHECKED BY

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864

DUPLICATE WITH INTERESTING CHANGES



I certify, on honor, that John H. Butler of  
Captain Company (L) of the Regiment of Cavalry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Georgia, born in Georgia, State  
of Georgia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Camden, Ga., and enrolled in it at the muster ~~into~~  
~~the service of the United States~~, on the 16th day  
of August, 1862, ~~for~~ was mustered in service ~~by~~ by  
James H. Butler, ~~and~~ on the 11th day of August,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company ~~and~~

~~to the present date~~ is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of discharge

The said John H. Butler was last paid by Paymaster  
James H. Butler to include the 1st day of August, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$10.00 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**, for 100 days

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Georgia, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from the State of Georgia and for other  
stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the 1st  
day of August, 1862.

He is indebted to James H. Butler, **BUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to James H. Butler, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camden, Ga., this 11th day of August, 1862.

James H. Butler

Commanding Company

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of card records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Babb John W.	Private		Ky	Engineer		Records of—				
Captured at Ball's Depot Miss July 11, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,						Records of—				
						Records of—				
						Records of—				
						Records of—				
						Records of—				
						Records of—				
						Records of—				
						Records of—				

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

When he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

See Roll \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
			State.	Arm of Service.	(Co.)	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.

*Ball John H.*

*P 1*

*Ky Pioneer Corps No. R. 121*

*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.*

*, 186*

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at  
where he died

*, 186*

*, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.*

*, 186*

Paroled at

*Sent to Regt from Columbus Ohio Aug. 22/63*

*In Ball*

*Copied by R. B. ✓*

3  
Babb Loyd A.  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1319447
2	1319486
3	1319525
4	1319564
5	1319603
6	1319642
7	1319681
8	1319720
9	1319759
10	1319798
11	1319837
12	82200309
13	34326956
14	34327341
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 41

Book Mark:

See also 19 Ky. Vols.

13

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Loyd A. Bath  
P.

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent 113

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dispt. Gallopde  
Returned to Co.  
Jan. 14/63

File  
file

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W F R

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

~~Remarks~~ Enrolled Aug. 19/62  
at Camp Hart's for  
3 yrs. Mustered in  
Aug. 21/62 at Camp Gap.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineers & Mechanics  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as ~~Engineer & Mechanic~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Suppoge, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't. \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

EXT POLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. T. Rimer Capt. Ky.*  
*L. 1143*  
*1st Regt. Rimer (Ky.)*

Appears on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of U. S. Troops forwarded from  
Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant  
to orders dated

*Aug 21*, 1863. Roll dated  
*not dated*, 186

Where born

Age

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Clothing account.

Last month \$

Date of first muster

186

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Irregularly checked.*

Mark mark

*Butler's*  
*3* *Major* *Ly*  
*Proctor Corp.*

*Lloyd C. Proctor*  
*Co. C. Proctor Corp.*  
*first*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks Mo.,  
for *Sept 10 Oct* 1863

Attached to hospital

When 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Jordan*  
to *Apr 30* 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks

*How*

Book made



*Fullerton's*  
*Co. H. 13th Army Corps*  
*Engineers*  
*Reg't. Engineers*  
Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. H. of the 1 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade,  
13 Army Corps.\*

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.  
Station *New Orleans*

#### Clothing account :

Last settled — , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *No description*  
*roll*

\*The men of Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were ordered into the hospital at New Orleans, La. H. Q. Gr. Division, New Orleans, at Carrollton, La. and 2nd Reg't. Engineers, were ordered up and sent to hospital, at New Orleans, La. at Carrollton, La. per S. O. No. 31, Defense No. of February 2, 1864. R and F 1864.

Book mark

109 Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

James L. Brown  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
Enlisted at Louisville, Ky. 1861  
Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
March 2, 1865

Muster-out to date - 1865

Last paid to himself 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled on Jan. 1, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to the  
himself  
for his services  
in the 10th Ky. Inf.  
from March 2, 1865  
to the present

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James L. Brown  
1865

Babb, Loyd A.  
Pattersons Comfy Engineer N.Y. Va.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. & War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Staff Sgt*

*1st Cavalry Division*

*1st Cavalry Division*

*1st Cavalry*

*1st Cavalry*

*Vol. 1 Page 38*

Captured at *Warrenton, Ore.*, 186 ; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va., 186

and

Admitted to Hospital at *San Francisco*, 186 ; treated for

Where he died *San Francisco*, 186 ; of

Paroled at *San Francisco*, 186 ; reported at *San Francisco*, 186

*San Francisco*

[OVER]

4  
*Barnes William R*

Patterson's Indpt. Company.  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103.9-08	26
2	103.9-08	27
3	103.9-08	28
4	103.9-08	29
5	103.9-08	30
6	103.9-08	31
7	103.9-08	32
8	103.9-08	33
9	103.9-08	34
10	103.9-08	35
11	103.9-08	36
12	103.9-08	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1st 1862*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Patterson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, GEN. 1862

Book mark:

83

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

William L. Barnes,

2+

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Surgeon & Medical Officer)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left on march  
from Campbell's Gap  
sick in Rebel  
Co. Ky. Sept 20

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. A.D.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

20 + 100

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Wm. E. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *10*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Bus Driver & Messenger*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appear: on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

John

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Walter L. ...*

*...*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: *...*

*...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineers & Mechanics

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James L. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Employed as Executive Secretary

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Adelphi, 186 —

Present or absent.....

Stopping, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

*Copied*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. S. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. S. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

*Wm Patterson*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 22, 1865.

Last paid to March 10, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 5, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5  
*Drannon, Patrick*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Drannon, Patrick*

*Brennan Patrick*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1315549	2	
2	1315545	3	
3	1315542	4	
4	1315522	5	
5	1315561	6	
6	1315501	7	
7	1315455	8	
8	1315000	9	
9	1315000	10	
10	1315555	11	
11	1315000	12	
12	1315525	13	
13	32181870	14	
14	32181243	15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*19 Ky. Vols.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John C. Patterson*

*John C. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Bookkeeper & Messenger*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1862* 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1st 1862* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st 1862* 186 *2*

Where *At Patterson's Indpt. Co.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1862

Book mark:

*B*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Patrick Brown*

*Bt*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* for *0*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*105 R*

*105 R*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Messenger

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

Appears on

## Company Mnster Boll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Lae Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Remarks:

Book mark -



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1866

Bank mark:

*John H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. [Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll

for *John*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Patterson's*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Patterson's*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

*Company* Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Patterson's*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*William H. Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Patterson*

Ky.

Бюро по делам Восточной Азии

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

EXT. ROLL ON FILE MASTER (NO.)

Book mark :

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John F. Patterson*

*F. J. F.* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 24* 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 24* 1865.

Last paid to *March 24* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 24* 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*March 24 1865*

*John F. Patterson*

*March 24 1865*

*John F. Patterson*

*March 24 1865*

*John F. Patterson*

*March 24 1865*

*John F. Patterson*

*March 24 1865*

*John F. Patterson*

*March 24 1865*

*John F. Patterson*

B

1 Aug. 1864

Patrick J. Kearney

1st Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.

for Sept. 1 - 15 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks

Book mark



B 1 Eng. Ky.  
Patrick A Brennan  
Capt. Co. 1 Regt Ky. Eng.  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of University U. S. A General Hospital,  
at New Orleans, La.

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks Duty Nov. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

7  
*Brimman, Patrick*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Brimman, Patrick*

8  
*Burris, Isaac*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Burris, Isaac*

9  
*Burriss Isaac*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15819410	2	
2	11315410	3	
3	11315410	4	
4	11315410	5	
5	11315410	6	
6	11315410	7	
7	11315410	8	
8	11315410	9	Bpg - 327-70
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark *Bpg. 327 '70.*

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Age... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

Period

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

*B* Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*James B. ...*

*P. 4*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Brigadier & Major*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE *1863*

FROM SECOND ADDITIONAL ROLL

Book mark:

*W. F. R. C.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*W. C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *W. C. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James L. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Int.  
Employed as *Handicrafts & Mechanics*  
appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James L. ...*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*James L. ...*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John F. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Jan 1863*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

*J. L. ...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Barber & Mechanic*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James H. Patterson*  
*Barber & Mechanic*  
*Regt. 1st Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Agreed to by *Wm. Patterson & Machine Co.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 11th 1865*

~~Muster out to date~~ 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 11th 1865*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a tough*

*man and has*

*been home about*

*two weeks.*

Book mark: *Wm. Patterson*

*Wm. Patterson*

*Wm. Patterson*

*Wm. Patterson*

JUN 11.

10319836

018810

admitted to cost  
no. 1 - 1000000  
June 11 - 1000000  
1000000 - 1000000  
1000000 - 1000000  
June 28 63 - 1000000  
1000000 - 1000000

3. Capt Patterson's  
Indt. Co.

Ky.

Isaac Burres.  
Capt. Patterson's Indt. Co. Ky 1. Inf.

NOTATION.

B. p. 327 1870.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 4 1870.

Isaac Burres, while  
at home on furlough, was  
admitted to Post Hospital,  
Jehann, Ky., Aug. 27, 1863,  
with delirium tremens and  
died in that hospital Aug.  
28, 1863, of delirium tremens.

Burress, Isaac  
Priv. Indpt. Co. Regt. E. & M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. & War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Ranks

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1863.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Edgar B. Bunker*

*Major* *Edgar B. Bunker* & Company

*1st* *Regiment of* *Mass.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*1st* *1863*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James S. Thompson*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *1st Canadian* Regiment: *1st*  
*Some of the following State Engineer's Office*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*At the ... of ...  
 died ...  
 On ... Day about  
 August 1865 at ...  
 Regt.*

*W. J. ...*  
 Clerk.

10  
*Russell, Calvin L.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Russell, Calvin L.*

*Russell Calvin L*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0819411	1
2	0819445	2
3	0819488	3
4	0819522	4
5	0819556	5
6	0819590	6
7	0819624	7
8	0819658	8
9	0819692	9
10	0819726	10
11	0819760	11
12	0819794	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Thomas A. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Barber & Merchant*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *September 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862

Where *at Patterson's*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *He is a*

*very good man*

*and is well known*

*to the community*

*and is a*

*very good man*

*and is well known*

*to the community*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

B

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

Edwin S. Russell

Pt

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Barren & Mechanics  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W F Roe

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Edw. J. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Barber & Hairdresser*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John S. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

*[Signature]*  
(Employed as *Boarder & Mechanic*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186 *[Signature]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as ~~Engineer~~ & ~~Mechanics~~  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept 1864*

Remarks: *A*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864

Book mark: *John H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*  
CODING

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Chas. L. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

*Chas. L. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butler William*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319445	2
2	10319445	2
3	10319527	28
4	10319527	28
5	10319527	28
6	10319527	28
7	10319527	28
8	10319527	28
9	10319527	28
10	10319527	28
11	10319527	28
12	10247-2-1880	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 10247 B. 1883

See also



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William Butler*

*Pt*

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Emp. for 2 months & 10 days

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*W. Butler*  
*Following Oct 62 not*  
*on file.*

NEXT ROLL IN FILE APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

Book mark: *10347-B-1860*

*W. Butler*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 20/62 at*

*Camp Harkins. or 3 m*  
*nution in Aug. 21/62*  
*at Run Gap.*

Book mark:

**Ky.**

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_150 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Remarks:

## Book mark

J. Allen

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Sergeant & Major (as)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John W. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Boys' School*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *None*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864

Book mark: *100*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*711*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Business & Y.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *711*, 186*6*

Present or absent *711*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *711*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *711*

Remarks: *711*

Book mark: *711*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*William C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Thomas C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *March 1st*

Ky.

-----, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.                     

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

—DT NOT ON FILE—

Book mark : .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name and address]*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*[Faint handwritten date]*, 1867.

Muster-out on date *[Faint handwritten date]*, 1867.

Last paid to *[Faint handwritten name]*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *[Faint handwritten amount]*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten notes]*

Book mark: 10247-B-1873

Edmund H. [unclear]  
William B. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

# NOTATION.

Book No. 0247 [unclear] 1863

## Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 7, 1894

Dear Sir: July 7, 1894

and I have been looking over the records  
on file that this man en-  
tered general hospital Cal  
fornia, O Oct 25 1862, diag-  
nosis not noted, and re-  
turned to duty Nov. 24 1862  
entered Post Hosp., Cairo,  
Ill. Dec 2, 1862, with  
chronic bronchitis, and  
returned to duty Dec 28 1862,  
record at Fort Rile, Lawrence  
Mo., date not given, and was  
granted leave of absence May  
25, 1863, to visit and locate  
his family, but to report

W. B. [unclear]

He is to be sent to the Headquarters  
Adj. Gen. U. S. C. Grant fort,  
within thirty days

He was discharged the  
service at Grant fort, Ky.  
July 2, 1863, for reason of  
his services having been  
no longer required

Exchange certificate fur-  
nished by War Dept July  
2, 1864

The resolution of April 8, 1864,  
is cancelled

Buller, Wm  
Capt Co 16y.  
Co. Regt



Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Wm Butler

Patterson's Co.

Ky. Engineers

Post 14th Louisville Ky.  
of 25th Feb 11. 1863 163

Wm Woodruff  
Singer Ky

Asked me to report to the  
with his views of duty. He  
could give a satisfactory  
satisfactory so to be by  
Mr. Butler of in the mid  
Engineers

I have been in  
the same place for  
the last 12 years  
I have not been in  
the same place for  
the last 12 years  
I have not been in  
the same place for  
the last 12 years

Wm Woodruff  
Singer Ky  
Respectfully refers to  
Wm Woodruff  
Singer Ky  
Respectfully refers to  
Wm Woodruff  
Singer Ky

West Hill, Louisville Ky

July 11, 1852

Dear Mr. Murray

Dear Sir

I have no doubt to which in the case  
of William Butler of both religious & political opinions -  
not in my opinion, one speaks the physical cause  
for his dissipated frame, a disease of the kind.  
In a letter of July 11th I had in honor to  
express my conviction of the nature of his case -  
I have made a careful examination of his case -  
and am still convinced that the great  
disease which would make him a cripple,  
the result of his previous life - and is a voluntary  
man, a great service. If Dr. Gaudreault by  
advice of a physician, I cannot give the benefit of  
his life to him who can do service in prison  
or hospital, and I would be happy to make him  
of a man's family July 11 - in interests of the  
Government and the community. This consideration  
alone, with the views of duty I can come to no  
other conclusion.

Very Respectfully

B. Woodcock Esq in a by -



Q. How much water does it  
contain? A. One  
or two drops.

3 - 10 - 1863. 24.  
 24 - 10 - 1863. 24.

[illegible]

100,000 1/2 5.6163

Fort Bismarck Louisville Ky  
February 11<sup>th</sup> 68

Dear General

After my love to you please  
excuse me in one short statement and  
my request on the 10<sup>th</sup> of January last Dr  
Woodward of this place sent me to Col  
Hornby with a paper asking my discharge  
as I was afflicted with a rupture and the  
stomach complaint which rendered me un-  
fit for camp duty the paper I suppose  
also gave a detail of the suffering of my  
family as they are living on the charities  
of a friend. I received a letter from my  
wife this morning stating that her  
case is desperate as she is suffering much  
from a heart trouble which renders her unable  
to take care of her family. To General I  
would humbly beg that you would discharge  
me to go home to my family. I have been  
in the service nearly 5 months and have done  
not over 5 or 6 days labor I am an expense to  
the government which I left all in & then  
to serve not to injure but I am held on  
not being dangerous hoping I will get better  
at a cost to the government that would pay a  
good soldier. My heart is with the government  
but I am compelled to know that I am  
helping the rebels pull it down for its many  
sins. To you Excellency will deal with me and  
my distressed family according to your human  
feelings.

Yours William Butler  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Engineers  
Capt Patterson's Co.

13  
*Chapman Charles*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*42 Reg't Ohio Vols*

*to which organization he belonged.*

164  
*Daniel Samuel*  
 Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
 Kentucky Infantry.

*Under Cook*    *Under Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 9 13	2	
2	13 9 13	3	
3	103 9 51	4	
4	83 9 74	5	
5	13 9 13	6	
6	13 9 83	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also 19 Ky. Inf.

*Patience*  
*2* *Wright Co* *1863*

*Samuel Daniel*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

*Patience Ind. Co. 1863*  
for the *Reg't* Roll dated

*Patience Ind. Co. 1863*

Where born *Clayton Ind.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 27* 1863

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17* 1863

Where mustered in *Patience Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *some* 100; due \$ 100

*Patience Ind. Co. 1863*  
Where enlisted *Sept 27* 1863

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ind. Co. 1863*

*Ind. Co. 1863*  
*Ind. Co. 1863*  
*Ind. Co. 1863*

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John E. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Business & Mechanical*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is a*  
*very good*  
*man.*

*Enrolled Oct. 1/63 at*  
*Donaldsonville La.*

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Alfred H. G. Smith*

*Co. 1*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Not in company*

Book mark: *100*

Ky.

EMPLOYED BY THE U.S. ARMY.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 7-10-68

Book mark : .....



*Company Muster Roll*

*Company Muster Roll*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15  
*Dunham, Willis*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Dunham, Willis*

16  
*Dunham Willis*  
 Patterson's Indpt. Company.  
 Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark 9730 A. 83.

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Enrolled as \_\_\_\_\_  
Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears in

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

JUN 11.

10319412

1891

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible but illegible.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*William L. ...*

*It*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Barber & Manicurist*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1862*, 186 <sup>2</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick  
in Hospital, Jones-  
sett, Ky. Last pay-  
ment*

NEXT ROLL DUE APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*W. F. ...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Wm. C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Drum Major & Musician*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *Drum Major & Musician*

Book mark: *March 1st*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*  
*March 1862*

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

**К у.**

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated 1865

~~Master out to date~~ - ..... 186

Last paid to                     , 186  

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan. 1861, drawn since \$ 100

the soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ = 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: *Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*

Book mark: 50-22-55

I Engrs Mechs  
Inapt co. 1st Reg.

Willis Dechman.  
Inapt Engrs Mechs 1st Reg.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9730-4-1889

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Wm. Dechman. Dec 17, 1889

Discharged at Milli-  
kens Bend La. April  
4" 1863 on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability

TC

*Dunham, Willis*  
*Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. E & M.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. & War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will hear and a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or auxiliary of other person having such knowledge, will be depended on—the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *A, B, C, &c.*; to describe *particular* any the *disease*, *wound*, or *disease*; the *extent* to which it *deprives* him of the *use* of any *limb* or *faculty*, or *affects* his *health*, *strength*, *activity*, *constitution*, or *capacity* to *labor* or *earn* his *subsistence*. The surgeon will add, from his *knowledge* of the *facts* and *circumstances*, and from the *evidence* in the *case*, his *professional opinion* of the *cause* of or *proof* of the *disability*. In the *case* of *discharge* by *Medical Board*, the *last* paragraph will state that the *discharge* is given by *consent* of the *soldier*, after a *personal examination*, and for *disability*, the *nature*, *degree*, and *cause* which are *correctly* described in the *written certificate*.

Pat. 1240 Registrars. E. 141

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the nervous organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any disease likely to be fatal or purposely protracted; and in no case shall such certificate be given until, after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

[illegible][illegible]

## IN THE CASE OF

William Denham  
a Private Co.

Ex. 2 Right of the Union

2. Sp. u. Sp. u.

21. J. H. 1.

Apr. 8 June 1961

Read Quarters 13th A. Camp

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Be discharged

My order of Magn. Genl.

Geo. T. M. Edmund

Walter B. Beates

21st Col & 1st General

Received (A. B. Office), \_\_\_\_\_, 186

War Department, A. G. O.,  
October 26, 1883.

This is accepted as the Certificate of disability upon which Willis Penharm, Capt. Patterson's Indept. Co. Kentucky Engineers & Mechanics, was discharged, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, at Milliken's Bend, Louisiana.

See Copy of Final Statement in  
9730-A. (E.B.) 1883.

W. B. Baker  
Post. Pay General

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Will. F. Patterson* of Captain *William F. Patterson*  
 Company, ( ) of the *Infantry* employed as *E-1* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. W. F. Patterson* of  
 the *Company* Regiment of *Engineers & Mechanics* at  
 on the day of 186 , to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in the State of  
 years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *and has been unfit for service for more than two thirds of the term since enlistment, with weak & feeble Constitution very little exposure affects his image and general health, and is now wholly unfit for any kind of duty.*

STATION: *Melburn B. Co. Va.*  
 DATE: *March 25 1864.*

*W. F. Patterson Capt*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Will. F. Patterson* of  
 Captain *Patterson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *that his tuberculosis the exciting cause was exposure after*  
*he is very much debilitated and is entirely unfit for*  
*service now and I think will be so I have had charge of his*  
*case for the last three weeks. He is unable to do any work*  
*and is disabled.*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186 , at

*W. F. Patterson Capt. In gft*  
*(C. Inftry & played Ely & Co)*  
 Commanding the *Regt.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this

See Note 2 on the back of this

*Elvah John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Under Cook Under Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2
2	13	2
3	03	28
4	03	29
5	03	30
6	03	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also *19 Ky. Inf.*



*Enlisted*  
*3* *Sept. 21* *1861*

*John Smith*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *Regt* Roll dated

*June 11th 1861*

Where born *Washington D.C.*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 21* 1861

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 7* 1861

Where mustered in *in Illinois*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *in Illinois*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Under 100 ft. of land*

*cleared in accordance with*

*Genl. Order 3 of 1861*

*the War Dept*

Blank mark:

*Henry*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John S. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*for lack of funds*  
*Jan 1st 1862*

Book mark: *John S. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as ~~Business~~ Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including a large 'C' and other illegible scribbles.*

*Company Muster Roll*  
Employed to Co. 1000 & 1000

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1000*

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature and date at the bottom of the page.*  
Copyright

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John C. ...*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as ...  
Age ... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
... 186...

Muster-out ... 186...

Last paid to ... 186...

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186...; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: ...

8  
*Evah, John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Under Cook Under Cook*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Evah, John*

*Elak, John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Under Cook Under Cook*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Elak, John*

20  
*Evank, John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Under Cook Under Cook*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Evank, John*



21  
*Floy James*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
2	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
3	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
4	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
5	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
6	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
7	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
8	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
9	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
10	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
11	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
12	<i>13 2 3 4 5 6</i>	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Handwritten Name]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Age *[Handwritten]* years.

Appears in

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*[Handwritten Date]* 1862

Muster-in to date *[Handwritten Date]* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Handwritten Date]* 1862

Where *[Handwritten Location]*

Period *[Handwritten]* years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862**

*F* Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*James Floyd*

*Pt* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. S. Lee*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left on road  
from Campbell Gap  
sick when R. Co.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*NOT ROLL*

Patterson's Indpt Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt Co. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *A. J. Patterson*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. 1865*

Book mark: *100*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

... ..

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage. \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB. 1864

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Sergeant & Major

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

True Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. ...*

*277*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John L. ...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*James C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James C. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Carpenter & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MOS LA. INT.

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*John Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
 Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
 Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Jan 1 1865*

Muster-out to date *Jan 1 1865*

Last paid to *Jan 1 1865*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 1 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *John Patterson*

Floyd, James L.

Command 1 Reg't Ky. E. & M.

Enclosures.

Bed Card

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

*James L. Floyd*

— — of Company — —

*1st* Regiment of *Highlanders*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Jan 7 30 1861*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James L. Lloyd

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: Company Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pyrexia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. C. A. Caldwell  
Surgeon U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 10 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lawrence, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Record of Death  
and Burial

REMARKS.

Inventor sent to the State  
Feb 14 1865.

Edwin Turner  
Clerk.



4

U

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

*James B. Elliott*

Number and locality of the grave.

*Graves (1 Grave 4)*

Hospital number of the deceased.

*4452*

Regiment, rank, and company.

*Co. C. 1st Regt. U. S. Artillery*

Residence before enlistment.

Conjugal condition, (and if married,

*Married, widow address, 110 1/2 St.*

the residence of the widow).

*A. Elliott, 110 1/2 St. (Adair Co.)*

Cause of death.

*Exposure*

Age of the deceased.

*37 years*

Nativity.

*Ind. Davenport, Ill.*

References and remarks.

Date of death and burial.

*Jan. 27 1867*

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Section, and another remains at this Hospital.)

To

*Regt. U. S. Artillery*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*A. C. Swain*  
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*1733*

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*James L. Lloyd*  
*1. My. Eng. and Mech.*  
*Jan. 20. 55.*  
*Service My.*  
*Engineer.*

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

33

Name and number of person interred.

James B. Lloyd

Number and locality of the grave.

Range 61 Grave 441

Hospital number of the deceased.

1252

Regiment, rank, and company.

Co. assigned to the 1st Regt. &amp; 1st

Residence before enlistment.

Conjugal condition, (and if married,

the residence of the widow).

Herald, medium, and the Herald  
of the 1st Regt. & 1st Co. (Herald Co.)

Cause of death.

Typhoid fever

Age of the deceased.

27 years

Nativity.

References and remarks.

1st Regt. &amp; 1st Co.

Date of death and burial.

Jan 30th Jan 31st 186

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
 Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

1st  
 2nd  
 3rd  
 4th

\$1000

(1865)

Received this 21 day of May 1865 at  
Louisville Ky. of Surg. A. C. Swartzwelder U.S.A.  
fifty cents in currency the property of the late  
Private James L. Floyd Co. K. 1 Ky. Regt. & Med.  
who died at Columbia River Co. Ky. on the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865.

Robert A. Camp  
Payee

Branch of Hospital *Peninsula*  
Name of Patient, *James F. Ford*  
Disease or Injury, *Enteritis*  
Result, *Healed*  
Date of Transmission, *Nov 29, 85*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c

DIET

TREATMENT

DATE

*1 Key*



# MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1 Bed 11 General Hospital at *Fort Snelling*  
 Name *James F. Smith* Age 30 Rank *Private* Co. *1st* Regiment *1st* Cavalry

Disease or Injury, *Empyema*  
 Result, *Death*

Admission, *Jan 15 1865*  
 Return to duty, cured,  
 Furlough,  
 Discharge from service,  
 Transfer to another Hospital,  
 Death, *Jan 29 1865*

DATE OF

Names of attending Medical Officers

*Dr. H. H. Henshaw*  
*A. W. Longstaffe*

NOTE: When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition, will be noted on it, from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, if any, and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or being one by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c
1865			
Jan 16	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
17	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
18	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
19	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
20	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
21	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
22	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
23	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
24	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
25	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
26	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
27	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
28	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
29	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
30	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		
31	<i>Wound on left face</i> <i>Empyema</i> <i>Dr. H. H. Henshaw</i> <i>Dr. A. W. Longstaffe</i>		

*Floyd, James*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Floyd, James*



*Ford Jesse R*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000	1
2	1001	2
3	1002	3
4	1003	4
5	1004	5
6	1005	6
7	1006	7
8	1007	8
9	1008	9
10	1009	10
11	1010	11
12	1011	12
13	1012	13
14	1013	14
15	1014	15
16	1015	16
17	1016	17
18	1017	18
19	1018	19
20	1019	20
21	1020	21
22	1021	22
23	1022	23
24	1023	24
25	1024	25

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. ...*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10th 1862*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 1862

Where *Unionville Ky*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

*F* | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*Joseph R. Fine*  
*Pt*

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transfer in*  
*Genl Schoiff Brigade*  
*In not known*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

*W F Rose*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as ~~Barber & Mechanic~~  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Will R. Case*

*Will R. Case*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Will R. Case*, 186

Present or absent *Will R. Case*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Will R. Case*  
*Will R. Case*  
*Will R. Case*

*Will R. Case* which  
name appears.

Book mark:

*Will R. Case*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John R. Lee*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)  
Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*admitted to service*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *1865*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *1865*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

*Settlement*  
Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *1865* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Settled by*

*order for 100*

*to soldier, from 1865*

*100. The above*

*has been*

*paid*

*1865*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

Book mark:

Fare, Jesse R.  
Priv. Co. Indpt, Ky. Reg't Engin. & M.

**Enclosures.**

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John R. Davis*  
*Co. L. 1st Regt. Company*  
*Regiment of Mechanics*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*Death*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John R. Dyer*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *Engineers and Mechanics*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*"Discharged"*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Wm. C. Reil dated  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

REMARKS.

*"  
W. C. Reil says I was  
discharged. I was died  
without official  
No return*

*Wm. C. Reil*

Clerk.

24  
*Ford, Jesse R.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Ford, Jesse R.*

25 "John C

*Freeman John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10317535	25
2	10317532	26
3	10317531	27
4	10317531	28
5	10317535	29
6	10317535	30
7	10317536	31
8	10317532	32
9	10317535	33
10	10317535	34
11	10317535	35
12	10317535	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John J. Patterson*  
*John J.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 27 1862* 1862

Muster-in to date ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 27* 186

Where *Company*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark :

7

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

John C. Freeman

Pvt.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W F Rogers

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John L. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed in Kentucky & Tennessee)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John L. Patterson*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John L. Patterson*  
Capt.

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John E. Crisman*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Crisman*

Ky.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_ ✓

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rock mark: .....



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as ~~Driver~~ & ~~Master~~ ~~De~~  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James E. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Patterson*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John E. Turner*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Turner*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John E. Turner*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James E. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

TEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John E. Williams*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *April 1, 1865*.

Clothing account.

Last settled *March 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Nail James*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 9 4 5 3	26
2	13 9 4 5 3	27
3	13 9 4 5 3	28
4	13 9 4 5 3	29
5	13 9 4 5 3	30
6	13 9 4 5 3	31
7	13 9 4 5 3	32
8	13 9 4 5 3	33
9	13 9 4 5 3	34
10	13 9 4 5 3	35
11	13 9 4 5 3	36
12	13 9 4 5 3	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Smith*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1862* 186

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1st* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st* 186

Where *Chas. H. Smith*

Period ..... years.

Remarks: *See next page*

*James H. Smith*

*Chas. H. Smith*

*See next page*

*James H. Smith*

*Chas. H. Smith*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark

H

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

James Hail

Pt, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W F Loe

Ky.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

*H. J. Patterson*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*H. J. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *H. J. Patterson*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. J. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1961

Book mark :

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Ky.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1885, 1886 ✓

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten]* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Present or absent *[Handwritten]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Handwritten]* 100 for *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark: *[Handwritten]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date *June 22, 1865*

Last paid to *June 22, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 - Ezekiel M.  
Nancy Ezekiel M.  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 1 5 7 2	25
2	13 1 5 7 2	26
3	13 1 5 7 2	27
4	13 1 5 7 2	28
5	13 1 5 7 2	29
6	13 1 5 7 2	30
7	13 1 5 7 2	31
8	13 1 5 7 2	32
9	13 1 5 7 2	33
10	13 1 5 7 2	34
11	13 1 5 7 2	35
12	13 1 5 7 2	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Samuel H. Thomas*

*Samuel H. Thomas*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*2nd September 1862*, 1862

Muster-in to date *15th* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1862

Where *1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *First, must be willing  
to serve in any position  
to which he may be assigned  
at the discretion of the State.  
He has taken the oath  
of allegiance to the State.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

*J. H. Thomas*

H

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Ezekiel W. Hamby

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chr Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE AUG 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

Book mark:

W F Hamby

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Machanic  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*24* Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*Charles W. Thompson*

*24* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charles W. Thompson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Employed by Patterson & McPherson  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Samuel H. Patterson*  
....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Samuel H. Patterson*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky., Inf.

(Employed as Sergeant & Major)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James P. Turner*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*; 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*



Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*John W. Patterson*  
 Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
 (Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
 Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 22* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 25*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 25*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due, U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

*Nauvey John N.*  
 Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
 Kentucky Infantry.

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319455	26
2	10319455	27
3	10319455	28
4	10319455	29
5	10319455	30
6	10319455	31
7	10319455	32
8	10319455	33
9	10319455	34
10	10319455	35
11	10319455	36
12	10319455	37
13	10319455	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*

*John H. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 1st 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2nd*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

*He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

*He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

*He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

*He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

*He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

*He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

Book mark: *He was discharged from the service on June 1st 1862.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

H Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

John H Hainey

2nd, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

107 Reg

107 Reg

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

— | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*James T. ...*  
+ *James T. ...*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Barkeeper & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James T. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John F. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Patterson*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John F. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineers & Mechanics,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John F. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Machanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John F. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Barkeeper & Mechanic*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

*John H. Stanley*  
*1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *Sept 1 - 30*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.  
to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hainby, John C.

P. Co.

1

Reg't Ky C + M.

3

Enclosures (2 times)

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

*John D. Kimball*  
Private of Company

1 Regiment of Light Artillery  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Jan 2nd 65*

*Investigation of official report  
showing that he was  
killed by a shell from  
the enemy's battery  
on Jan 2nd 65*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John H. Harnby*  
 Rank: *P.* Company: *—* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm: *Eng & Mach* State: *Ks*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Cholera morbus*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Sur. of Officers*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Nov 2/63*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Lansdowne St.*

*Asst. Surgeon*

Clerk.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

*Handwritten notes in the top right corner, including a date and a signature.*

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *John H. H. H. H.*  
 Number and locality of the grave. *Number 29 Range 01*  
 Hospital number of the deceased. *Number 1000*  
 Regiment, rank, and company. *Regt 1st Cavalry, 5th Dist*  
 Residence before enlistment. *Idaho County Idaho*  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). *Married to Mary H. H. H. Idaho County Idaho*  
 Cause of death. *Dysentery*  
 Age of the deceased. *30 years*  
 Nativity. *Idaho*  
 References and remarks.   
 Date of death and burial. *Died August 1st 1865*

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.)

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*D. E. H. H.*  
 Surgeon U. S. Army.  
*D. E. H. H.*

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*John H. Haverly*  
*1st Regt. Inf.*  
*1st Div.*  
*1st Army Corps*

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *John H. Smith*  
 Number and locality of the grave. *Section 24 Range 11*  
 Hospital number of the deceased. *None*  
 Regiment, rank, and company. *Regt 1st Kentucky Inf. 1st*  
 Residence before enlistment. *Franklin County, Kentucky*  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow), *Married, residence of widow, same as deceased*  
 Cause of death. *Dysentery*  
 Age of the deceased. *30 years*  
 Nativity. *Kentucky*  
 References and remarks.   
 Date of death and burial. *2nd January 1862.*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

*John H. Smith, Regt 1st Kentucky Inf. 1st*  
*Left the service, October 1st, 1861, at*  
*Franklin, Kentucky, due to dysentery.*  
*He died at the same place, on the 2nd of January, 1862.*

20  
*Nancy, Ezekiel W.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Nancy, Ezekiel W.*  
or *Ezekiel M.*



30

*Haney, John H.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Haney, John H.*



*Narrison Elias*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date 15, 186 .

When 186, 186 .

Where California

Period 1 years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark : .....

NEXT BUILD ON FILE, DEC 1862

4

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Charles Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Jan 22 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Charles Patterson*, 186 .

Clothing account:

*Muster-out*  
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:  *Paid a horse &*

*uttered a statement in*

*his favor.*

Book mark:

Harrison, Elias  
et. Ins't Co.

Reg't Ky. E. & M.

(Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1867  
Chas. Johnson  
At. H. H. H. H. H.  
of the City of New York

July 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. 1862  
1862

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1867

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Elias Harrison was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1861, at (Camp at Haskins, Ky.,  
 Independent of ~~Regiment of~~ <sup>Engineering and Mechanics</sup>  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Roll of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, he is reported

'Died February 3<sup>d</sup> 1862'

Chas. B. \_\_\_\_\_  
 a. a. General.

*Nastings John I.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*42 Ohio Tols.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

33

*Nondrix Nelsons*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*42 Ohio Vols.*

*to which organization he belonged.*



*Novell William*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*114 Regt. Ohio Vols.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

35

*Jones Elbert*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*49 Regt Ind. Vols.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

Keith James  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23	23
2	23	23
3	23	23
4	23	23
5	23	23
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

as 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Bookkeeper & Messenger*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 10th and 11th 1861*

Muster-in to date *Dec 5th 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5th* 1861

Where *Columbus Kentucky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *He was mustered in*

*and served in the 1st Ky. Inf.*

*for 3 months and was discharged*

*on Dec 1st 1861.*

*He was then mustered in*

*as a private in the 1st Ky. Inf.*

*and served in the 1st Ky. Inf.*

*for 3 months and was discharged*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

*K*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James Keith*

*1st*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick  
at last payment  
in Hosp*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

*A. F. Lee*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*See - 1st - 2nd - 3rd - 4th - 5th - 6th - 7th - 8th - 9th - 10th - 11th - 12th - 13th - 14th - 15th - 16th - 17th - 18th - 19th - 20th - 21st - 22nd - 23rd - 24th - 25th - 26th - 27th - 28th - 29th - 30th - 31st - 32nd - 33rd - 34th - 35th - 36th - 37th - 38th - 39th - 40th - 41st - 42nd - 43rd - 44th - 45th - 46th - 47th - 48th - 49th - 50th - 51st - 52nd - 53rd - 54th - 55th - 56th - 57th - 58th - 59th - 60th - 61st - 62nd - 63rd - 64th - 65th - 66th - 67th - 68th - 69th - 70th - 71st - 72nd - 73rd - 74th - 75th - 76th - 77th - 78th - 79th - 80th - 81st - 82nd - 83rd - 84th - 85th - 86th - 87th - 88th - 89th - 90th - 91st - 92nd - 93rd - 94th - 95th - 96th - 97th - 98th - 99th - 100th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*  
date *July 1st*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*June 2nd 1865*

Book mark:

*John H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Smith*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *March 22*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 22*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 22, 1862*

*at the office of*

*the Engineer & Mechanic*

*of the Co.*

*James M. Smith*

*March 22, 1862*

Book mark:



Keith James

207. 2nd Lt.

Reg't 1st, E. & M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or assistant of officer having such knowledge, will be affixed—as the person in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Par. 120) Revision, Ed. 171.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particularly careful in all cases that have not been treated; particularly cases of rheumatism, chronic rheumatism, enlargement of the urinary organs, phthisis, etc., or any obscure disease liable to be treated or partially relieved; and in no case such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

CONCRETE

[illegible]

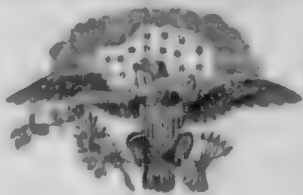
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
 101st IN THE CASE OF  
 James Keith  
 a Private in 101st Regt  
 101st Regt of Mass  
 101st (Mechanical)

Alfred  
 Prof Fother  
 Post Office  
 13 August  
 Ad 203 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1893  
 Dear Sir,  
 I enclose  
 3/6 of  
 my and sister's copy  
 of the 11<sup>th</sup> letter  
 from the 11<sup>th</sup> copy

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James Keith of Captain W. J. Patterson  
Company, ( ) of the Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Eliza Lindsey of  
the Regiment of at Hoskins  
on the 20th day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in South Carolina is Twenty seven  
years of age, Six feet four inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a House Carpenter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty.

He has been unfit for any kind of duty quite  
weak and feeble, always weak but improving  
waiting in strength.

STATION: Near of Chickasaw 2 m.

DATE: June 20th 1863

William J. Patterson Capt  
Infantry Co. 1st Regt  
1st Div. 1st Army Corps Commanding Company, Ky

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Keith of  
Captain W. J. Patterson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Tubercular disease of the right lung. It is  
very much debilitated so much so that he is incapable of  
performing any military duty whatever. I have had charge  
of his case for the last three months & am of the opinion that  
he will not recover so as to be fit for duty. The degree of disability  
is at least one third.

W. H. Harrison  
Surgeon, 11th Regt  
Infantry 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

Discharged, this 20th day of June 1863 at 26th near  
of Chickasaw 2 m.

W. J. Patterson Capt 1st Regt  
Infantry Co. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps  
1st Div. 1st Army Corps Commanding the Regt, Ky

The soldier desires to be addressed at

at Mecklenburg County Mecklenburg State Virginia

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

37  
*Keith, James*

Patterson's Indpt. Company.  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Keith, James*

*Kilday Carter L*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10315557	26
2	10315558	27
3	10315559	28
4	10315560	29
5	10315561	30
6	10315562	31
7	10315563	32
8	10315564	33
9	10315565	34
10	10315566	35
11	10315567	36
12	32195576	37
13	32453006	38
14	34326966	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also *19 Ky. Vols.*

K

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Carter Killey  
Lt

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W F Roe



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John H. Patterson*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 21/62*  
*at Cincinnati for 3 yrs.*  
*mustered in March. 16 '63*  
*at Cum Gap.*

Book mark: *John H. Patterson*

Approved

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. Miller*

*John L. Miller*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John L. Miller*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

*John W. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Barkeeper & Messenger*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: *John A. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John N. Patterson*

*John N. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John N. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John N. Patterson*

Ky.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 188

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*George W. Patterson*

*Co. 1*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George W. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky, Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Patterson*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. Patterson*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John W. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed by *James W. Patterson & Co.*  
Age *27* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

*March 11th 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *March 11th 1862*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *March 11th 1862*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11th 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *John W. Patterson*



R. Pattersons P.C. Pa.

Gaster Kilgus

Det. Co. Pattersons P.C. Regt. P.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks Mo.,

for July 2 (Aug. 1863).

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .  
How employed

Last paid by Mail. \$ 100  
to Apr 30 , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Heard C

Blank mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

*N.*

*Clinton Kilday*

*1st Co.*

*Regiment, 1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *U.S.A. Genl Hospital*

at *Matagorda Island Texas*

for *March April*

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Widow*

*Copy*

*H. L. Eng 1864*  
*Chas. H. Field*  
*Art. Co. 1 Regt. Eng*  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co H, of the 1 Batt'n Convalescent Brigade,  
13 Army Corps.\*

for *No. 1000* 1863

Station *New Orleans*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *no description*

\*The men in Convalescent Camp at Carrollton, Louisiana, were formed into four battalions, each with a N. Co. and M. Hd. Qrs. Battalions of New Orleans of October 1864.  
The battalions were broken up, and the men sent to hospitals, and then to the army, and to their regiments, per S. O. No. 20, Defense No. 1, of February 5, 1864—R and P 1864.

Book mark:

30

*Lovall, Samuel S.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Lovall, Samuel S.*

40

*Loveall George W.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1031902	x
2	1031905	7
3	1031907	25
4	1031908	29
5	10319073	30
6	1031909	31
7	1031910	32
8	1031908	35
9	1031917	34
10	1031918	35
11	1031917	36
12	1031918	37
13	1031918	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *11603 D 87*

See also *12*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Charles H. Ladd*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1862* 1862

Muster-in to date *May 1st 1862* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1862* 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *He was discharged*

*March 1st 1862*

*for being absent without leave*

*for 30 days*

*and was fined \$10*

*and was discharged*

*March 1st 1862*

*for being absent without leave*

*for 30 days*

*and was fined \$10*

*and was discharged*

*March 1st 1862*

Book mark: *1862-2-27*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

L

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Geo W Perrell

Pvt

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov - 62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W F Lee

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*W. L. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Bookkeeper & Messenger*)  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for .....

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: .....



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Blacksmith & Mechanic*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

*James M. ...*  
Capt.

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*George H. ...*

*...*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic,  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: *John H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_)  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Present - must*  
*roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Patterson*  
*(Signature)*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*George H. Stone*  
*Stone*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineers & Mechanics)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *George H. Stone*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Stone*

Book mark: *Stone*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *March 1864*  
*present*

Book mark: *March 1864*

*Company Muster Roll*  
(Company of *Engineers & Mechanics*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

EXT ROLL ON FILE MASTER OUT.

Book mark



L

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Connelley*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Nov 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *For 2*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 11 1862*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
Feb 10 1863 - the  
captain sent out  
advised to get home.*

Book mark: *James H. Connelley*

(D) *Prisoner*  
*Capt. Co. 1st*

*George W. Rouse*  
*Adjutant*  
*Capt. Co. 1st*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *11603. 11. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

*Washington, March 8. 1887.*

*Transferred from Co. 4,  
12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Illi.*

*Application for re-  
moval of charge of  
desertion and for an  
honorable discharge  
in this case, has been  
denied.*

*G. F. Johnson*  
*Adjutant*

4  
*Loveall Samuel B*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10310522	2
2	10310551	3
3	10310591	4
4	10310531	5
5	10310551	6
6	10310505	7
7	10310506	8
8	10310518	9
9	10310518	10
10	10310563	11
11	10310546	12
12	10310541	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Samuel L. ...*

*Capt.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Blacksmith & Mechanic*

Age *...* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp ...*, 186 *...*

Muster-in to date *Oct 19*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186 *...*

Where *Camp ...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

L

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Samuel B. Seecall

Pt

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov - 62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W F Roe

Copied

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James H. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Household & Mechanics*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Wm. H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Eng. Dept. & Mechanics*,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. H. Patterson*  
*1862*

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James H. Patterson*

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Samuel B. ...*

*...*, Tapa. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *...* & *...*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1864

Book mark: *...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Scoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage. \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Approved at \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

for *111* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Done*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James B. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Company of the 1st Regt. & 2nd Regt.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left with*  
*unit*

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Company Muster Roll  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Handwritten signature]*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *[Handwritten signature]*  
*[Handwritten signature]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUST BE OUT

Book mark

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James B. Smith*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 12, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 12, 1862*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *for*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Lost *2* *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for 12 months*

*for service in*

*the 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

*from Oct 12, 1862*

*to Oct 12, 1862*

*for service in*

*the 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

*James B. Smith*

42  
*McCurdy, James L.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*McCurdy, James L.*



43

*McCurdy James R*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50319462	
2	10319501	27
3	10319540	28
4	10319576	29
5	10319607	30
6	10319647	31
7	10319683	32
8	10319719	33
9	10319754	34
10	10319789	35
11	10319821	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also *19 Ky. Vol.*

11c Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

James L. McCurdy

Pt., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec + , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1172

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *[illegible]* & *[illegible]*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *[illegible]*, 186*[illegible]*

Present or absent *[illegible]*

Stoppage, \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 13*  
*62 at Memphis for 3 m.*  
*mustering in High. 16*  
*163 at Crum Gap.*

Book mark: *[illegible]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. ...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*L. H. N.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Blacksmith & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

*me*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*James A.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Barber & Mechanic*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James A. Patterson*

(67)

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as ~~Blacksmith~~ & Mechanics)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick*

*Frederick*  
(Employed as Carpenter & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUST LEAVE OUT.**

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

1772

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. [unclear]*

*1772* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
employed as *Blacksmith & Mechanic*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 10, 1867*

Muster-out to date *1867*

Last paid to *1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been in the service of the U. S. Army for the last 10 years. He has been in the service of the U. S. Army for the last 10 years. He has been in the service of the U. S. Army for the last 10 years.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*Mr James*  
*McFall James H.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319423	2
2	10319460	3
3	10319499	4
4	10319520	5
5	10319559	6
6	10319589	7
7	10319626	8
8	10319664	9
9	10319700	10
10	10319736	11
11	10319771	12
12	10319806	13
13	32181242	14
14	32181268	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Smith*  
Lieut., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1861* 1861

Muster-in to date

*Oct 1st* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st* 1861

Where *Franklin, Ky.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

*He was in the service of the  
Confederate States and was  
captured by the Union Army  
and taken into the service of the  
United States Army at  
Franklin, Ky.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*James H. McFall*

*1st*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as ~~Engineer~~ & Mechanics

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*W. F. Hays*

*me*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co.

**Ky.**

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as ~~Boat~~ *Boat* & Mechanics)  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *James H. Patterson*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*John*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. L. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Patterson*

*McC*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. McC*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Sergeant & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McC*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. Nelson*

1111  
Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James F. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James F. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*me*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James M. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Box-maker & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

*John*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. T. Patterson*

*James M. T. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1865*

Last paid to *March 11, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *James M. T. Patterson*

*was discharged from service*

*March 11, 1865*

*for service in the 1st*

*Regt. Ky. Inf.*

*and was discharged*

*for service in the 1st*

*Regt. Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

7712

1 Eng

Hy

James H. M. Fass

Sgt. Co.

Regt. 1st Eng

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.

for Sept 1861 . 1861 .

Attached to hospital:

When . 1861 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to . 1861 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

Bank mark

*James H. M. Fass*

*Approved*

*Mc* 1 Eng. Ky.  
*James H. McFall*  
*Sergt. Co. 1 Regt Ky. Eng.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans La.

for *Nov. 8 Dec. 1* 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Duty Nov. 2, 1864.*

Book mark :

*Marque*

McFall John

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319424	25
2	10319461	26
3	10319500	27
4	10319539	28
5	10319575	29
6	10319606	30
7	10319823	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

*me*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John McCall*

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Eng. & Mechanic)

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st* 1862

Where *City of Louisville*

Period.....years.

Remarks: *Recd. no. 1000000000*

*advanced to Capt. rank*

*on the 1st of Dec. 1862*

*at the time of the muster*

*in the 1st of Dec. 1862*

*at the time of the muster*

*in the 1st of Dec. 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Roll's mark:

*John McCall*

119 Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

John M<sup>r</sup> Fall

Pl Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded, Gallipoli  
Shoe Returned  
Feb. 25/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W F Lee

Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Wm. H. Hall*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*Wm. H. Hall*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. Hall*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Hall*

Book mark: *Wm. H. Hall*



Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*John M. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Barber & Mechanic*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John M. ...*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John M. Hill*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 11th 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 11th 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 11th 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11th 1865*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was discharged from the service on March 11th 1865. He was paid for his services and was discharged from the service.*

Book mark:

*McFall, John*  
*Regt. Co. Indpt. V. C. & M.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

18

211

—

100

[illegible]

18

John Hall  
" private companion &  
Mechanics Regt of

A. J. H. H. H.  
 Long 184  
 A. J. H. H. H. 15<sup>th</sup>

Recd. Dec. 13. 1866.  
Dickinson Ave, 12. 1868.

St. Louis  
Sept 20th 1892

W. B. Thackeray

Matthe N. Denton

Green 48.1

Don't miss it

AND C. J. E. M.

20

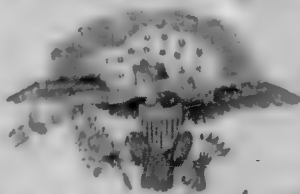
1

National Academy of Sciences,  
 May 14, 1885.  
 Dear Mr. C. A. Smith,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*John McNeill* private of Captain *William F. Patterson's* Company, (formerly employed as Engineer, Regiment of United States Engineers & Mechanics) was enlisted by Captain *William F. Patterson* of *Camp Meade Kentucky* on the *second* day of *September* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Polaski County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty* years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *at all times*. *This man has been in Hospital at least half the time since he was made unfit for duty and is now so weak that he is not able for any kind of service nor will he ever be*

STATION:

DATE:

*A. Patterson (Capt)*  
*Capt Co 1st Regt (Engineers)*  
*Major & Co* Commanding Company, 13th & C

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John McNeill* of Captain *Patterson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Coxsack* *White swelling of the feet* *Joint in hand* *and other* *and* *unfit for any kind of service and am* *at* *all times*

*Dr. H. A. Smith*  
*1st Lt. Surgeon, 27th Regt*  
*Chas. H. Henshaw*  
*1st Lt. Surgeon, 27th Regt*

DISCHARGED, this *12* day of *August* 1863, at *Cicksburg, Ga.*

*A. Patterson (Capt)*  
*Capt Co 1st Regt (Engineers)*  
*Major & Co* Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
*Turn* *Boonville* County *Polaski* State *Kentucky*.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

40  
*M. Gregory S.E.*

Patterson's Inapt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10319621*

2 *10319648*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*Ill. Vol.*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Enrolled Aug. 7, 62  
at Alton Ill. for 3 yrs.  
mustered in Sept. 6  
62 at Springfield.

Name not home on  
for roll Ill.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Wm. Patterson



*1072*  
*Co. C* *Reg't*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Company Muster Roll*  
for *186*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Company Muster Roll*  
*for 186*  
*Present or absent*  
*Stoppage, \$ 100 for*  
*Due Gov't, \$ 100 for*

Book mark:

*Owens Elijah*

Patterson's Indpt Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319425	x
2	10319463	x
3	10319502	x
4	10319541	x
5	10319577	x
6	10319608	x
7	10319650	x
8	10319685	x
9	10319721	x
10	10319756	x
11	10319791	x
12	10319815	x
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of persons' papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Clifford Owen*

*Cliff*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employee of Patterson & Co.)

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1862

Where *Clarksville, Tenn.*

Period..... years.

Remarks: *He is a native of Tenn.*

*and has been in the service of the State since he was 18 years of age. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic.*

NEXT Roll on ME, Dec 1862

Book mark: .....

C

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Ulyah C. ...

P. +

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as ... & ...)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. F. ...

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Carpenter & Mechanic

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Surgeon & Medicines*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*



Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

9

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James C. Patterson*

*James C. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Engineer & Messenger*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Patterson*, 186 -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James C. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*John T. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John T. Patterson*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUGSHOT.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st, 1865*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Owens George

Patterson's Indpt. Company.  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319426	1
2	10319464	2
3	10319503	3
4	10319542	4
5	10319578	5
6	10319609	6
7	10319649	7
8	10319684	8
9	10319721	9
10	10319755	10
11	10319790	11
12	10319814	12
13	7313-a-1873	13
14	32172716	14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

7313 a (1873) 73

See also

**Ky.**

( Employed as a ... &amp; Mechanics

Age..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ant. exultant, 1862

**Must be in to date** 17, 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Jan 1, 1866.

Where London, England

Period ..... years.

Remarks: *Red... 1000...*

Book mark : 7312-a-1873.

NEXT ROLL-ON FILE, DEC 1862



JUN 11.

10319426

1891\*

C | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

Sec. 11 Census

Pt. Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at Patterson's Indpt. Co.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. J. Lee, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent 2.20.62  
Kept at last  
payment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. J. Lee

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Hester*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Bookkeeper & Mechanic*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. [unclear]*

*James H. [unclear]* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. [unclear]*

C. [unclear]

0

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Levy*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Levy*, 186

Present or absent *Levy*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Levy*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Messenger)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB '864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
James, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Patterson*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*

Ky.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*George H. ...*

*1st* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George H. ...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed by Patterson & Merchants)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*[Signature]*

*John W. Smith*  
*Company*  
Totten, San Regt *Co*  
Improved at *San Regt* & Mechanics  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

TEXT ROLL ON FILE NO. 100

Check mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John F. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, Dated

*June 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*June 22, 1865*

Last paid to

*June 22, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 22, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Indpt. Co. Ky

George Owens  
Independent Co. Ky. Inftry

NOTATION.

Book mark: R + P 610892, with  
7313. A. 1873.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, June 4, <sup>1900.</sup>

The discharge certificate  
of this soldier has this  
day been withdrawn  
and transmitted to  
him at Marionville,  
Lawrence Co., Mo.

G.

Admiral Sir R. B. Hughes

## Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital.

at New Orleans, La.

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 186

Attached to hospital:

When July 15th, 186

## How employed

Last read by Maj

to . 186 .

Bounty paid \$	100	Ans \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Present or absent?

Remarks: - *add to date 100*

1100 *Reviews*

1943

(continued)

44  
*Patterson Andrew*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319406	2
2	10319440	2
3	10319479	2
4	10319518	2
5	10319557	2
6	10319587	2
7	10319624	2
8	10319662	2
9	10319698	2
10	10319734	2
11	10319769	2
12	10319804	2
13	42689743	2
14	42698611	2
15	42689793	2
16	42689834	2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*P* Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Lieut. Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Mechanic & Mechanic)

Age... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dec 10 1862* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 10* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10* 1862.

Where *Dec 10 1862*

Period... years.

Remarks:

NEAT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark.



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Andrew Patterson*

*21st*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

Book mark:

*W. F. R.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Private*)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Lieut. Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Carpenter & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Wm. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Carpenter & Mechanic)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. Patterson*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Wm. Patterson*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Wm. Patterson*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Patterson*  
Comd.

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Robert Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John W. Wilson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed by Patterson & Co.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Wilson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John W. Wilson*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed by *James H. Patterson & Co.* & Mechanics)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Robert Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Drum Major* & *Quartermaster*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Robert Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at Patterson's & Co.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date *March 12, 1865*

Last paid to *March 12, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 12, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Patterson*

JUN 11

10319604

AT 8910

W. M. - 1000  
alaria hie,  
no - effects on the

Patterson's Draft  
Company Inf. Ky

Andrew Patterson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Dec., 1864

dated Dec. 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Infantry Detachment of  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt 11<sup>th</sup> Mass

Book mark:

J. M. Anderson

S. Patterson's  
Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Andrew Patterson  
Indpt. Co. Ky Indpt. Co. Eng. & Machs

**Return**

of the Post of Matagorda Island, Texas,

for the month of Jan'y., 1864,

dated Jan'y. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mar. :

Charles Koch

J Patterson's  
Indt Patterson's Reg.

Andrew Patterson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt

### Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Independent Filachman  
with 16 men

Blank mark:

J. Macdonald

of Patterson  
and P. C. Engers Aug  
Andrew Patterson  
210

Return

of the Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.

for the month of July 1865,  
dated July 28 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Trans. with 16 men

Book mark



Patterson, Andrew.

Lt. Co.

1 Regt Ky E & M.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Discharge Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. Ky Eng. + Mod.

Rel. to Drash

Off. H. Louisville Ky

355-

John & wife

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Feb 8 1865

Sir:

The application in the case of *Capt. John  
Petterson* 1-15 by *Eng. & Mec.*

has been received.

Respectfully yours,

*E. B. Runch*

Auditor.

*Mr. W. Glendon*  
*Sumner St. Ky*

© 176 2000

196 100  
Luna

L. Andrew Gullman

10 26 196 100

Officers U. S. Army General Hospital,  
Louisville, Ky, Feb. 2, 1865.

I have to report that 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Andrew Patterson  
of Company 1<sup>st</sup> ~~Co. 1<sup>st</sup>~~ Indpt. Eng. & Mach. and in, this General  
Hospital, February, 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 by reason of  
Typho-Malarial Fever

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

W. C. C. C. C.  
Surg. U. S. A.  
In Charge

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART 51. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ART. REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 51st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the company of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which he belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated to the report. If the representative have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds reported with the muster-roll to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR 124. In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt will be sent with a copy of the muster-roll direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Proceeds from the sale of effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers should be turned over to the legal representative, and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private John P. Bell*

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*1st Regt of N. Y. Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Louisville Ky*

on the *1st* day of *June*, 186*3*.

*Received Louisville Ky*

*Bos of Super*

*W. L. L. d. in Union N. Y.*

*Officer Gen. Taylor, N. Y.*

*within name of*

Inventory of the effects of *Andrew Patterson* late  
 a *Lieut* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Ky. Cav. & Mch.* Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in *Officer Genl Hospital* at  
*Louisville Ky.* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *February* 1865, by  
 reason of \_\_\_\_\_

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.	1	Pairs trousers.		Knapsacks.	
Caps.		Pairs flannel drawers.			
Forage caps.		Pairs cotton drawers.			
Great coats.	1	<del>Flannel shirts</del>	1	<i>Pocket Book</i>	1
Uniform coats.		Cotton shirts.			
Uniform jackets.		Pairs boots.			
Flannel sack coats.		Pairs shoes.			
Bonnet.		Pairs socks.			
Stable breeks.		Blankets.	4		
Fatigue overalls.		Haversacks.			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.	0
				Notes. <i>U. S.</i>	<i>\$18.50</i>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Lieut*  
*Andrew Patterson*, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATE. )

STATION:

*Louisville Ky*

DATE:

*Feb 28 1865*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding the Company.



ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be killed in the service of the United States, or shall die of wounds received in the service of the United States, or shall die of disease contracted in the service of the United States, or shall die of any other cause while in the service of the United States, the Adjutant General, or the commanding officer of the company or regiment, shall be bound to cause a full and complete inventory to be made of the effects of the deceased, and to forward the same to the Adjutant General, or to the commanding officer of the company or regiment, as the case may be.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECLARED SOLID.

PAR. 120. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, or the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General, or the commanding officer of the company, as the case may be. The inventory will be made by the commanding officer of the company, or by a subordinate officer, or by a soldier, as the case may be. The inventory will be made in the presence of the deceased's next of kin, or of some other person, and will be signed by the commanding officer, or by the subordinate officer, or by the soldier, as the case may be. The inventory will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, or to the commanding officer of the company, as the case may be.

NOTE 1.—The effects of all cases, when ordered for disposal, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, or to the commanding officer of the company, as the case may be. The effects will be inventoried by the commanding officer, or by a subordinate officer, or by a soldier, as the case may be. The inventory will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, or to the commanding officer of the company, as the case may be.

Supplied to  
1861

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Date of Company

Regiment of Artillery

Volunteers, who died at

on the 1st day of February, 1865.

Received from the

1865 of the

Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

State of Ky  
Baptist Church  
of Danville  
The within named  
1865 only  
has been and that  
known to be true  
before me and that  
I am a duly  
qualified and  
authorized  
Minister of the  
Gospel of Jesus  
Christ and that  
I have seen the  
effects of the  
deceased and that  
they are the  
same as those  
described in the  
inventory and that  
I have signed the  
inventory and that  
I have forwarded  
the same to the  
Adjutant General  
of the United  
States Army.

To be kept in the  
files of the  
Adjutant General  
of the United  
States Army  
and to be  
produced  
when  
required  
therefor.

Witness my hand and  
seal this 1st day of  
February, 1865.





Inventory of the effects of Amos P. Patterson late  
 of Captain W. S. Patterson Company of  
 the 1st Regiment of Ky. Camp & Co. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a 2nd Lt. at Camp Mackinac in the State of Kentucky on  
 the 1st day of Nov 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a 1st Lt. on the 1 day of Nov 1861, at Camp Mackinac Ky  
 in Company Infantry of Co Inf Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Adair Co in the State  
 of Kentucky; he was 44 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Officers Genl. Hospital at  
Louisville Ky on the 1st day of February 1865, by  
 reason of

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pair trousers		Kuspunks	
Caps		Pair flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pair cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts <u>Gloves</u>	1	<u>P. 1 B. 1 R</u>	1
Uniform jackets		Pair boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pair shoes			
Hosiery		Pair socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	4		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes U.S.	\$15.05

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of  
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding the Company.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, where his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he was belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Quartermaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further delay, from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative, if not claimed before then, the proceeds are sent to the Adjutant General, and the proceeds should be attached to the inventories. In all cases, the proceeds should be sent to the Adjutant General, and the proceeds should be attached to the inventories.

NOTE 2.—The effects should be taken to the Adjutant General, and the proceeds should be sent to the Adjutant General, and the proceeds should be attached to the inventories.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Charles Patterson*

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of *Life Guard & Hqs.*

Volunteers, who died at *Officer's Hosp.*  
*Louisville Ky.*

on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862.

INVENTORY.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *L<sup>ieut</sup>. Charles T. Hays*, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *George W. Hays*, an *Officer United States Army*, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION :

DATE : \_\_\_\_\_

[ A. G. O. No. 104 ]

Officers Gen. Rogers  
Lt. Guinn  
Sergeant B. H. B.

Charles W.  
Surgeon U.S. A.

Correction of the name  
of the Organization of  
which T. L. A. B. B.  
(deceased), was a member.

Head Quarters  
Department of the Army  
Washington, D.C.

Respectfully inform  
with the information  
that nothing is known  
at these Head Quarters  
of the organization.

Very Respectfully,  
J. H. B. B.  
Commanding General  
Department of the Army  
Washington, D.C.



Officers General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky. Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir  
After careful review  
it has been obtained that  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Geo. D. Nichols was an  
Independent Company and I  
therefore make the necessary correction

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

Henry Curtis  
A. A. General  
Dept. - Cumberland

W. C. Claiborne  
Surgeon U. S. Vols., in Charge.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the camp or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station, absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, receipts therefor will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster and the nearest agent to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Andrew Patterson*

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Ky. Eng. & Mch.*

*Volunteers, who died at Officers Hosp.  
Louisville Ky.  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863.*

*Buried in  
Graves for 1  
1<sup>st</sup> of Feb - 1  
last - 1  
Col. Short*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of Andrew Patterson late  
 a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ky. Corp. & Mechanics Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in Officers Genl. Hosp. at  
Louisville Ky. on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of February 1865, by  
 reason of typhoid malarial

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts <u>Gloves</u>	1	<u>Pocket Book</u>	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	4		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	
				Notes (U. S.)	0/5.35

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Andrew Patterson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Surgeon & Charge at Officers Genl. Hosp.  
Louisville Ky. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Louisville Ky.

DATE: February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

[ A. G. O. No. 104 ]

Surgeon U. S. Vols.  
Commanding the Company.  
In Charge



McLellan  
1st Cigar Co. Boston

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name *(Richard L. Henson)*

Rank *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* Regiment *1<sup>st</sup> Eng. Mch.*

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty *(Died at Louisville Ky)*

Day *2* Month *July* Year *1862*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Clark*

50 or N.F.  
*Patterson William F.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319405	2
2	10319439	2
3	10319478	2
4	10319517	2
5	10319556	2
6	10319586	2
7	10319623	2
8	10319661	2
9	10319697	2
10	10319733	2
11	10319768	2
12	10319803	2
13	42698592	2
14	42689742	2
15	42689792	2
16	42689833	2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2

Number of personal papers herein

Boon Mark

See also

P.

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

William F. Patterson

Capt. Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Surgeon & Medicines)  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Cumberland Gap, Tenn. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where

Camp Hickman Ky.

Period

..... years.

Remarks: Paid one month's wages

in advance by J. S. Van-

wickle on the day the

Company was mustered

into the service of the State

Kentucky. No payment was made

in accordance with orders over

Rank mark

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, SEP 30

Jas. F. Jones  
Compr.

P

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

William F. Patterson

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Sergeant & Quartermaster)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. F. Patterson

Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*William Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Patterson*

*C. J. Patterson*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*William B. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Driver* & *Reconnoiter*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *[illegible]* & *[illegible]*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[illegible]*, 186*[illegible]*

Present or absent *[illegible]*

Stoppage, \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Book mark: *[illegible]*

*[Signature]*  
(Signed)



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*W. H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*31st*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Private* & *Revolvers*)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *31st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for *31st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *31st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*31st*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. B. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Eng. Co. & Mechanics)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. B. Patterson*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Patterson*  
*Eng. Co. & Mechanics*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. Patterson*  
*Det* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Stenographer)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*W. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. M. Patterson*

*P*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William Patterson*

*Capt.* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Soldier & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W. Patterson*

J. Patterson Aug.  
Ind. Co. 5000

M. J. Patterson  
Capt

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of

dated

Feb. 28, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Rank

1st Lt. 16 men

Book mark

18 Patterson  
Capt. Co. Ky

William B. Patterson  
Capt. 1st Regt Ky Indpt Co. Engs

**Return**

of the Post of Matagorda Island, Texas,  
for the month of January, 1864,  
dated January 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

(546) Charles Brock.

Copy to



*P* *Inf. Co. Inf.* *Ky*

*W. F. Patterson*

*Capt*

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

dated *Dec. 31*, 186*4*

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Inf. Co. - Detachment  
of Eng. with 10 men*

Book mark:

*W. F. Patterson*

P Patterson's  
Drift Co. Eng'rs Ky.

W. F. Patterson  
Capt

Return

of the Dratt Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865,

dated

Jan 31

, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Independent of each other  
Capt. H. Mear

Book mark.

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William Patterson*

*Capt* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Soldier & his names)

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 1st, Jan 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan 22, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged with pay for 1 year & 10 days*

*for service in the 1st Ky. Inf.*

*which was the 1st of the*

*regiment, the 1st of the*

*regiment, the 1st of the*

*regiment, the 1st of the*

*regiment, the 1st of the*

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Batterson, Wm E  
Baltimore, Md Co Ky Reg

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

210028<sup>5</sup> 1864.

Cairo, Ill.,

Order No. 1000

Requisition of Det. 3<sup>rd</sup> of Artillery

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Comp. Engineers  
+ one officers, and sixteen men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Genl. C. C. Tracy Ind

Nature of Service as mentioned

Det. 3<sup>rd</sup> of Artillery Det. 3<sup>rd</sup> of Artillery Det. 3<sup>rd</sup> of Artillery

17. 1864 Reg. 1<sup>st</sup> of Artillery

Major Genl. Tracy

Washington, Dec 16 1863.

War Department (by Col. Townsend & A. G.)  
to Capt W. S. Patterson.  
Eng. and Mach. & C. Sec. & P.

Inform him that his pay is stopped  
until he shall account to the C. M. Dept.  
for certain books, and that if the  
account be not rendered within a  
reasonable time he will be discharged  
from service.

By Capt W. S. Patterson  
Patterson's Invt Co.  
Ky. D. 17.

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, November 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Captain W. S. Patterson,

Supt. of Mechanics 7<sup>th</sup> Division A. C.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that the Secretary of War has directed the Quartermaster General to suspend further payment to you on account of pay and emoluments, until you account for properly furnished or for subjoined statement of vouchers, for which no payment has been made, and no account rendered to the Quartermaster General's Office.

The Secretary of War further directs, that unless within a reasonable time, you remove this accountability, you will be discharged from the service of the United States.

Received of Smith, one voucher for 3000 lbs of Hay }

at 50¢ per cwt. October 9, 1862.

} \$15.00

I have sent one voucher for 112 lbs. 2 Bushels corn } \$1.00  
 at 50¢ per bushel \$1.00 October 10, 1842.

You will acknowledge the receipt of this communication.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

E. G. Simmons

Maj. Asst. General.

(Signed)

(Signed)

Re Memo.

Maj. Asst. Genl.

Atty. Genl. (then Secy. of War) Nov. 20/43.



51 or William  
Patterson William S.

Patterson's Indpt. Company.  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10319466 \*

2 10319505 \*

3 10319544 \*

4 10319579 \*

5 10319610 \*

6 10319651 \*

7 10319686 \*

8 10319722 \*

9 10319757 \*

10 10319792 \*

11 10319832 \*

12 \*

13 \*

14 \*

15 \*

16 \*

17 \*

18 \*

19 \*

20 \*

21 \*

22 \*

23 \*

24 \*

25 \*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also 19 Ky. Vols.

*J*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William J. Patterson*

*Pt*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed at Patterson's Indpt. Co.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

Book mark:

*4-7-7-1*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*William Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *William Patterson*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 2, 62 at  
Cincinnati for 3 yrs  
mustered in Mich. 16/63 at  
Cum. Exp.*

Back mark: *100*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Private* & *Company*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Will Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Company of the 1st Regt. of Artillery)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1864

Book mark:

*Will Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[unclear]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark

*[Signature]*

12 Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*William J. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed at *Business & Pleasures*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William B. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Master* & *Steward*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*William H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William J. Patton*

*Co. 2. 1st Regt. 2nd Div.*  
(Employed at ...)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William B. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*in the arm & hand*  
*from the effects of*  
*the small pox*

Book mark:

52  
*Pennington Benjamin*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319427	2
2	10319465	3
3	10319504	4
4	10319543	5
5	10319842	6
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Benjamin Franklin*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Blacksmith & Mechanic*)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 1st 1862*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1st 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186 *2*

Where *Franklin, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Benjamin Franklin*

*was a member of the*

*Company from the*

*beginning to the*

*end of the*

*war.*

*He was a member of the*

*Company from the*

Book mark:

NEXT FILE ON FILE, DEC. 1867

*Benjamin Franklin*  
*1st Lt.*

JUN 11.

10319427

018910

after a lot of  
Dinner

P

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Benjamin Pennington

T. +

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Carpenter & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Failed to

join Co after re-  
mustment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copied



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(EMPLOYED BY THE GOVERNMENT & IN THE ARMY)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *James H. Patterson*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Roll*

*at*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *...*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*All Rollers to which  
name appear*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*

Clothing account;

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 10, 1865*

*James H. Patterson*

*March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

Book mark: *March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

*March 10, 1865*

53

*Sumner Henry*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	234567	26
2	234567	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Engineer & Fireman*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left on Jan 1st*

*at 12 o'clock*

*He is not here on first*  
*roll of Co.*

*Enrollment & muster in*  
*not shown on rolls*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Manager & Mechanic*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not known sub  
Roll of Co*

Book mark:

*John L. Patterson*

54  
*Poff John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319458	2
2	10349838	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Assistant & Quartermaster*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dec 15* 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Dec 15* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186*2*

Where *Franklin, Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability  
due to the fact that he  
was unable to perform the  
duties of the position  
of Assistant Quartermaster  
for the reason that he  
was suffering from  
chronic rheumatism.*

Book mark

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC '862



Patterson's Inft. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Inft. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date — , 186 .

Last paid to *Genl*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *225* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was on duty*  
*and on the 10th of March*  
*sent by the Co. to*  
*the 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

Poff, John  
Capt. Co. Indpt.

Reg't Ky. E. & M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 11

1st - 4th Regt of Company 1st

Eng and Mchies  
~~Regiment of~~

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1872

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John P. Smith*  
 Rank: *1st Lt.* Company: *1st* Regiment: *2nd*  
 Arm: *of Kentucky* State: *Engineers*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Cholera*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*March 15 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*1st Lt. killed*

*March 15 1862*

REMARKS.

*Wounded March 17 1862*

*Refused service*

*John P. Smith*  
 Clerk.

55  
*Recreat, John O.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Recreat, John O.*

56  
*Private John O.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319429	25
2	10319467	26
3	10319506	27
4	10319545	28
5	10319580	29
6	10319611	30
7	10319653	31
8	10319687	32
9	10319723	33
10	10319758	34
11	10319793	35
12	10319816	36
13	32181244	37
14	32181571	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Fireman)

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11 1861* 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 11* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb* 1861

Where *at Patterson's*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Admitted to membership*

*in the Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.*

*and was sworn in as a member*

*of the Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.*

*on the 11th of Sept 1861*

*and was sworn in as a member*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

P

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

John C. Patterson

2<sup>d</sup>, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Company of Patterson's Indpt. Co.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (6 front rank  
in the 1st  
last payment)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. J. Patterson



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employee of Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.)

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*A. J. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Drum Major & Band Leader*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Back mark:

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John D. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Private*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Patterson*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*55-1-15*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed in the Army & Navy)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage,  $\frac{2}{3}$  *100* for

Due Gov't,  $\frac{2}{3}$  *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as .....  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed in \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Patterson*



*Handwritten notes and signatures at the top of the page.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 -

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature and lines at the bottom of the page.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11th*, 186*5*.  
Muster-out to date *March 11th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 11th*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11th*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*      *1 Eng. Ky*  
*John C. Foxwood*  
*(Capt)* Co.      *1 Reg't Ky Eng.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      University U. S. A. General Hospital.  
at      New Orleans, La.,  
for      *Sept 1864*      1864.

Attached to hospital:

When      1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *E. H. K.*  
to      *Oct 21*      1864.

Bounty paid \$      100 due      100

Present or absent      *present*

Remarks.

Book's mark

R 1 Eng. Ky.  
John O. Rexroad  
Priv. Co. 1 Regt. Ky. Eng.  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of University U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at New Orleans, La.

for Nov. & Dec.

1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

186

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks.

C. C. Kemble  
Aug. 31, 1864.  
100; due 100 100

Duty Nov. 5, 1864.

Book mark :

Sturges

57  
*Reeroot, John O.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Reeroot, John O.*

52  
*Pedroate, John O.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Pedroate, John O.*

50  
*Revere, John O.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Revere, John O.*

65 or William D.  
*Riggins William*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319430	2
2	10319468	3
3	10319507	4
4	10319546	5
5	10319827	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. P. " dated

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

186

Where

Period

years

Remarks :

Book mark :

RECEIVED ON FILE, DEC 1862

P Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

William R. Higgins

Pls, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

He is pte, Morgan-  
this Term. Returned  
ed Feb 25/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. F. Higgins

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employee to be Mustered & Discharged

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*William Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
& Employed as Surgeon & Assistant  
Are *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*July 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster out to date *July 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Rec'd*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 10, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

True soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*William Patterson*

*Surgeon & Assistant*

*July 10, 1862*

*Rec'd*

*July 10, 1862*

Book mark:

*Piggins, William D.*  
*Adj. in Indpt Co Reg't Ky. E. & M.*  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree of disability*—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the *disability, wound, or disease*, the extent to which it *deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty*, or affects his *health, strength, activity, constitution*, or capacity to *labor or earn his subsistence*. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the *cause or origin of the disability*. In the case of *discharges by Medical Inspectors*, the last paragraph will state that the "*discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.*"

Par. 1999 Regulations, Edn. 1991.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

[illegible]

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority, by which they are supposed to be valid, will be countersigned by the same authority, and registered as part of the official records, under the name of the person to whom they are issued. The issuance of the proper authority, upon the subject of the certificate, on the ground that the person to whom the certificate is issued, with the proper final endorsement, is a deserter, and forward of such these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

William I Higgins  
a Private Co.  
Reg't of

Read Los 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be discharged  
By order of Major General  
Jno A. McClunand  
Walter B. Carter  
Lieut Col and A. A. Lunt

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*William S. Callison* a private of Captain *William S. Callison* of the *1st* Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Infantry, was enlisted by *John S. Callison* of the *1st* Regiment of United States Infantry at *Camp Harpers* on the *10th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *East County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty four* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. *He has been quite hoarse for months, and afflicted with measles, at which time he was ordered to the hospital. His condition was improved, but he was exposed to various other ailments, and has been suffering with cough & weakness in his lungs, without interruption, ever since.*

STATION *Bellevue, Ky.*  
 DATE *March 28 1863*

*W. S. Callison* Capt  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William S. Callison* of Captain *William S. Callison's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Bronchitis & Neuritis of the chest and lungs* which occurred *understand from exposure while suffering with Rubella*. I have had his case under treatment for *four weeks*. he is now incapable of performing any military service *at present and I think will not be for a long time if ever.*

*W. S. Callison*  
*Asst. Surgeon, 27th Mass. Inf.*

Discharged, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Callison* Capt  
*High & Low*  
 Commanding the \_\_\_\_\_ Co



Mr. Rogers  
P. M. Smith  
John, Esq. & Mrs.  
1

Quail April 9 1873

COMPARED WITH  
AND CHECKED BY  
APR 13

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 3, 1867

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Spencer Higgins was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1861, at Camp Jackson, Miss.  
Independent Engineers & Artillery  
in Company of Kentucky Regiment of A. M. Morris  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1861, at  
same in Company Regiment of  
Maj. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company of that Regiment, for the  
months of July 1862, 1865, he is reported

"Discharged for Disability April 1863."

Chas. Brock  
a. a. genl.

*Rev Charles*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*49 Reg't. Ind. Vols.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

62

*Private, John O.*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Private, John O.*

*Roberts, Benjamin*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Roberts, Benjamin*

*Roberts Benjamin*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319431	25
2	10319463	26
3	10319509	27
4	10319547	28
5	10319581	29
6	10319612	30
7	10319654	31
8	10319688	32
9	10319724	33
10	10319759	34
11	10319794	35
12	10319817	36
13	2840	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 2840 A. 88.

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as ...)

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1st 1862* 186

Muster-in to date *July 1st* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st* 186

Where *Shelby Co. Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *He was ...*

*He was ...*

*He was ...*

*He was ...*

*He was ...*

*He was ...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: *...*



1 | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Benjamin Roberts*

*Benjamin Roberts*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Private* & *Wagoner*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Regt*, *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark

*at file*

(closed)



Ky.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ . . . 100 for

Remarks

Book mark

*Copyright*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. / Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as a ... to ...)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Case. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employment of ...

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present: or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed at *St. Louis* & *St. James*)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1864

Book mark:

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt.

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Supplied as \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at ..... & .....)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 -

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Patterson*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_





Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Capt. Wm. F. Patterson's  
Infantry Co. Ky.

Benjamin Roberts  
Capt. Wm. F. Patterson's Infantry Co. Ky.

(Received of the Adjutant General's Office)

NOTATION.

Book mark 2840. A. 1888.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. May 2, 1888.

Appointed to the position of Adjutant General.

One ( ) — ( )

Benjamin Roberts

65  
*Smith Michael V*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company.  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

*83 Regt Ohio Vols*

to which organization he belonged.

*Speed James M*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10319432*

2 *10319470*

3 *10319508*

4 *10319546*

5 *10319839*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Wilson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1st 1862*, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1862

Where *Company Barracks*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

*and is well liked by his comrades. He is a good soldier and is well liked by his comrades. He is a good soldier and is well liked by his comrades.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*James H. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Boys' & Mechanics*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11 months*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Co. & Regt.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John M. [unclear]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as [unclear] & [unclear])  
Appears on **Special Master Roll**

for *[unclear]*, 1865.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*



Ky.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Reed*

*Dr. J. M. Reed*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed for the above & discharges)

Age *21* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*April 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

~~Muster-out~~ date *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *James M. Reed*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Filed in Court  
book. Mustered  
out on 25 March  
1865*

Book mark:

*J. M. Reed*

*Sneed, James M.*  
*Rot. in Indpt. Co, Reg't Ky. E. & M.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Samuel M. Tread.

P.L. Asst. Surgeon

Reg. Engineers & Mach.

Quid March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. VERIFIED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 3, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 James M. David was enrolled on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Jackson, Ky.,  
 in Company of Kentuckians, Regiment of E. M. McLean's  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 day of Nov, 1861, at  
 in Company ——— Regiment of  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Master Roll of Company — of that Regiment, for the  
 month of September 22, 1865, he is reported

"Died in Camp Hospital, McLean's Regt, La.  
 March 23, 1865."

Chas. F. Smith  
 A. A. General

*Speed John S*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319433	2
2	10319471	2
3	10319510	2
4	10319549	20
5	10319583	20
6	10319614	21
7	10319656	22
8	10319690	23
9	10319726	24
10	10319761	25
11	10319796	26
12	10319818	27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John S. ...*

*John S.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *...* & *...*)

Age *...* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1862* 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *...* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...* 186 *2*

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: *...*

*...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*John S. Sneed*

*Det.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John S. Sneed*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*John S. Sneed*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed and mustered in as a soldier)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*5*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mart \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Emp't of Indpt. Co. & S. & S. Co.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

....., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Emp 07-02 at .....)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Boo<sup>t</sup> mark: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Regiment of the Army & Navy)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186-

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



*Thomas. J. Smith*  
*John. J. Smith*  
Coast & Geodetic Survey  
(Employed as Engineer & Surveyor)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUST BE SENT**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John. J. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John A. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at the time of muster-out)  
Age *22* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*June 22, 1867.*

Muster-out to date

*June 22, 1867.*

Last paid to

*June 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Speed William*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319434	26
2	10319472	27
3	10319511	28
4	10319550	29
5	10319825	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Drummer & Messenger*)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st Dec 1861* 186

Muster-in to date

*1st Dec 1861* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st Dec 1861* 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Admitted to membership in the  
Central Kentucky Cavalry Regiment  
at the time of its organization  
at St. Louis, Mo. on Dec 1st 1861  
and has since that time been  
a member of the same.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Mallory*

*Pt.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Here pld. Mem  
plus Term. P.  
turned Feb. 25/63  
in H. pld such  
at that payment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*W. T. H.*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*W. H. ...*  
..., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed at ... & ...)  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *W. H. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *[illegible]* & Mechanics)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[illegible]*, 186*[illegible]*

Present or absent *[illegible]*

Stoppage, \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[illegible]* 100 for *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Book mark: *[illegible]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

William Sneed

Private, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(employed by the Government & State) )  
Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date - 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

William Sneed on  
September 10, 1865  
for 3 years & 3 months  
in the service of the  
Government & State  
of Kentucky

Book mark:



*Sneed, Wm.*  
*Art. & Indpt. Reg't Ky. E. & M.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C. H. French R.  
H. Ind. & Comp.  
Sij. Eng. & Mach.

Discharged April 9, 1863

COMPARED WITH  
ALSO RECEIVED BY  
1863

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 3, 1867

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 H. S. Sneed was enrolled on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 day of December, 1861, at Camp Hartsess Ky,  
 Independent in Company of Kentucky Regiment of Mechanics  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Dec, 1861, at  
 that in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_ of that Regiment, for the  
 month of Oct 22, 1865, he is reported

"Discharged for Disability April 1863"

Am. S. S. S.  
 a, a, a, a,

67  
*Spoornmore, Green G.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Spoornmore, George G.*

70  
Spooner George  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319435	*
2	10319433	*
3	10319512	*
4	10319551	*
5	10319583	*
6	10319615	*
7	10319657	*
8	10319691	*
9	10319727	*
10	10319763	*
11	10319797	*
12	10319819	*
13	34589767	*
14	3217271	*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*Wm. H. Thompson*

*Wm. H. Thompson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Engineer* & *Mechanics*)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 2, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2, 1861*

Where *Edinburgh, Va.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Left for wages*  
*in service of the*  
*war in the fall of 1861*  
*and returned to service*  
*in the fall of 1861*  
*and was mustered in*  
*on Dec. 2, 1861*

Book mark *1*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Copied

8

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John H. Spence*

*Det.*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Memphis Tenn Returned at 25th*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*John H. Spence*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Wm. T. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Wm. T. Patterson, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wm. T. Patterson  
present  
100

Book mark: Wm. T. Patterson



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John T. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *captain* & *in service*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John W. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Company must be mustered & must appear)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See roll for  
muster in  
company  
at Louisville  
Ky. Feb 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

Stoppage,  $\frac{c}{100}$  for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1860

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*John L. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John F. Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John F. Patterson*

*George W. Brown*  
*Co. 1st Regt. Cal.*  
*1st Mass. Cavalry*

(Employed in \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NOT ROLL ON FILE MUST ENROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*George W. Brown*



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Engraved in *Register & Liberator*)

Age *27* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*November 15, 1863*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 15, 1863*.

Last paid to *himself*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *John C. Patterson*

*S. J. Pinney Capt Reg*

*Co. 1st Spennore*

*Co. 1st Regt Ky Pinney Corps*

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of U. S. Troops forwarded from  
Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant  
to orders dated

*Aug 22* . 1865 . Roll dated  
*Not dated* . 186 .

Where born

Age        y'rs; occupation

When enlisted        , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted        years.

Eyes        ; hair

Complexion        ; height        ft.        in.

When mustered in        , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid, \$        100; due, \$        100

Clothing account:

Last settled        , 186 ; drawn since \$        100

Date of first muster        , 186

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Irregularly Paid.*

Book number

*Howe*

*S. J. English*  
*Geo E. Spornemore*  
*Co. , Reg't 1st Eng'n*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at New Orleans, La.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 5*, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went to duty Nov 24*

Book mark:

*Price*

*Spooner, J. W.*  
*P. Co. 2nd Inf. Co., Reg't 2d E. & M.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Record-  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 269

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of and records)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Spoonamore, Geo. H.		1	Ky	Pioneer		Mis Roll	366			
Spoonamore, G. H.						M. R.	521			
Spoonamore, George						L. G. O.	1	349		
Spoonamore, G. H.						St. Roll	13	1002		

196

Captured at Bolton Depot, Miss. July 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1863, of

Paroled at Jackson, Miss. July 20, 1863; reported at Camp Chase, Md., Aug 11, 1863.

Sent to Regt Aug 22/63. (See M. R. No 1061)

Copied by (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Born on rolls as G. W. Spoonmore, Patterson. Indpt. as  
Rig Engin & Mechanic.

Also borne as George G. Spoonmore.

A other name in C. to whom report can refer. No  
other similar names in C. to whom report can refer.

In case of appeal 435137 to be C. Chy. 585

Copied by A.C. 7/27/85

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

*Tucker John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319436	2
2	10319474	3
3	10319513	4
4	10319552	5
5	10319843	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Bank Mark 5946 & 88.

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John M. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed by ... & Associates)

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 1st 1862*  
Muster-in to date *Dec. 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1862

Where *at home*

Period ... years.

Remarks:

*He is a ...*  
*... at home*  
Book mark ...

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862



27

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

John Tucker

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed by Patterson & Co.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged to date  
June 7/62 (change  
of description removed)  
for disability

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Remarks: at home on roll

Book mark:

27 J Nov

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*5*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employee of Patterson's Indpt. Co.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*W. H. Bell, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1867.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Nothing to report  
This man was not  
found in the list  
of the company  
and was not  
in the list of  
the company

Book mark:

7. Indpt. Co. Ky.

John Tucker,  
Capt. 1st Reg. Inf.  
Attention: Adj. Gen.  
NOTATION.

Blank mark

5946-2-'88.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Aug 20. 1888

the change of description  
against this man, on  
number out roll of G. is  
removed, as he is dis-  
charged to date July 7.  
'52, to complete his  
military record, by reason  
of disability, nature  
of origin unknown.  
artificial

Discharge Certificate  
 Issued by A. G. O.  
 Sept-7-88.

Edgar

72 M.H.C.  
Wait Henry C.

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 10319437   | 26 |
| 2  | 10319438   | 27 |
| 3  | 10319514   | 28 |
| 4  | 10319553   | 29 |
| 5  | 10319584   | 30 |
| 6  | 10319617   | 31 |
| 7  | 10219659   | 32 |
| 8  | 10319693   | 33 |
| 9  | 10319729   | 34 |
| 10 | 10319764   | 35 |
| 11 | 10319799   | 36 |
| 12 | 10319820   | 37 |
| 13 | 3974-U-55- | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 3974, A 84

See also G 12 14. Vol.

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John E. Hitt*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *Private & Insurance*)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 30*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 186 *2*

Where *Liberty, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *He was mustered in as a private and was promoted to the rank of captain on June 30, 1862.*

Book mark *Page 10*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Copied

JUN 11.

10319437

1891

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, possibly "June 11, 1891".*



W

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Henry L. Warr

Pt

, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Blacksmith & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. L. Warr

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*James E. Hines*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *James E. Hines*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *James E. Hines*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *James E. Hines*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed by \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. H.*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *James H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11* Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John C. Patterson*

11  
Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John E. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Appears on *Company of Artillery & Mechanics*

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John E. Patterson*

*11* Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*James E. Hunt*

*Capt.* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Sum of \$ (for money & expenses)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James E. Hunt*



*11* | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*James H. Hitt*

*James H. Hitt*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Company & *Company & Address*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Hitt*

11 Intermediate

Life Unit

California Retirement Fund  
(Employees of Insurance Companies)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 165-1st, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

EXC ROLL ON FILE MUST BE OUT

Book mark:

[Signature]  
Copyright

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John E. Hunt*

*John E. Hunt*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 22*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 22*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

11 Pattersons Snapt  
les Engne. Fly

Henry C. Mark  
Pattersons Snapt. les Engne. Fly  
Regt.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3274 - A. 188 -

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington. April 22, 1884.

"Correct Roll of Pattersons  
Company, to show  
date of Enrollment Octo-  
ber 15, 1861."

Parker

75  
Wattenberger, James M.  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wattenberger, James M.

74  
*Wattenbarger, James M.*  
Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private* *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Wattenbarger, James M.*

75  
Wattenberger James M

Patterson's Indpt. Company  
Kentucky Infantry.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319476	26
2	10319516	27
3	10319555	28
4	10319585	29
5	10319618	30
6	10319668	31
7	10319694	32
8	10319720	33
9	10319765	34
10	10319800	35
11	10319826	36
12	See-833-66	37
13	31444792	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark See. 833 66.

See also

77 | Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

Joe M. Patterson

Pvt., Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Sec-833-66

W F Lee



77

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Harrison*

*James M. Harrison*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Drum Major*)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *James M. Harrison*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 29/62 at C. Gap for 3 yrs mustered in Aug 21/62 at C. Gap.*

*Enrolled Aug. 29/62 at C. Gap for 3 yrs mustered in Aug 21/62 at C. Gap.*

*Full pay of 100 per month*

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*W. H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Sergeant & Quartermaster)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Patterson*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed*

Book mark: *100*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Drum Major* & *Quartermaster*)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Sergeant & Quartermaster)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

*James M. Patterson*

11 | Patterson's Indpt. Co. |

Ky.

*P. J. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as *Engineer & Mechanic*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *P. J. Patterson*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*James M. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Employed as Engineer & Mechanic  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in hospital*  
*since Feb.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. Patterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk

17 Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See List of ...*  
*Wm. H. ...*

Book mark: *...*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*James H. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
*Employed as Engineer & Mechanic*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Patterson* *Eng*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*100*

Book mark: *100*

*James H. Patterson*



*W. H. ...*

*John W. ...*

*Co. I. 1st Regt. ...*

*...*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 -

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James M. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky Inf.

Employed as *Blacksmith & Mechanic*  
Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged March 10, 1865*

*no further pay due*

*to him*

*at the time*

*of discharge*

*and no more*

*is due*

*to him*

*at the time*

*of discharge*

*and no more*

*is due*

*to him*

*at the time*

*of discharge*

*and no more*

*is due*

*to him*

*at the time*

*of discharge*

JUN 11

10319826

1891

Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, possibly reading "June 11, 1891".

70

Capt. Patterson  
Co. Vol. Engs. Ky.

James M. Leathinberger  
Capt. Patterson Co.

Ranky 1st Engs.

# NOTATION.

Rank Mark S. 2 - 1833 - 1866

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

March 11, 1866

I was charged on Surgeon's  
certificate of disability at  
St. Louis Mo. May 21, 1863

James M. Leathinberger

Appears on

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital.

at St. Louis, Mo.

for *C. as. 1863* . 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 11*, 1862

## How employed

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged, 6th  
final statement in

Book mark :

Theresa

Wattenbarger, James M.  
Regt. Co. 1 Ky. Reg't Vol. Pioneer

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*James M. [unclear]*  
Co.  
1st Regt of [unclear]

APPROVED

*W. M. [unclear]*

SURGEON GENERAL  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*22nd Regt of the Mo  
St Louis May 27 1866*

*To be discharged  
By order of Maj Gen Schofield*

*W. H. [unclear]*

*A. P. [unclear]*

*Adjutant Gen. [unclear]*

Received (A. G. [unclear])

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private James H. Alexander*, of *Company [ ]*, of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. [ ]* of  
the *1st* *Regiment of [ ]* at *Memphis, Tenn.* on the *1st* day of *May*, *1863*, at the age of *20* years, was born in *Green* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *5* feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

*General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.*  
*May 10, 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private James H. Alexander* of *Company [ ]*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

More consult per 1134 p. 265 and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Scrophula Vermiformis*  
*Patient is unfit for [ ]*  
*D. J. Alexander*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

1863, at

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*By order of Maj. Gen. Schenck*  
*W. H. Schenck*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Reno*

County - *Green*

State -

*Tennessee*

[DUPLICATES.]



Welsh Charles H

Patterson's Indpt. Company,  
Kentucky Infantry.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319407	1
2	10319441	2
3	10319480	3
4	10319519	4
5	10319558	5
6	10319588	6
7	10319625	7
8	10319663	8
9	10319699	9
10	10319735	10
11	10319770	11
12	10319805	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

12864 R.P.D. 89

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Fireman)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 1, 1861

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 5 years.

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

JUN 11.

10319407

018910

Kentucky 1/15

27

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Chas H Welsh

1st Lt

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as Engineer & Machinist)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

on file

Copied

11 Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

William H. Harts  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Private)  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for William H. Harts, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | **Ky.**

*[Signature]*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Company of 54 Men & Mechanics)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Steppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*William H. Smith*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

(Employed as *driver* & *cook*)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. Smith*

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as ... & ...)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FOR 1864

Book mark:



Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*100*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186

Present or absent. *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

*100*

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*Charles H. Kirk*

*Sgt.* Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leaves Home*  
*on sick leave to look*  
*after wife*

Book mark:

*John A. Kirk*

*W. J. Patterson*  
Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*W. J. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Private*)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. Patterson*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged 11/11/61*  
*W. J. Patterson*

Book mark:

*W. J. Patterson*  
(over)

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James T. Patterson*

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Employed as Engineer & Mechanic

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James T. Patterson*

11

Patterson's Indpt. Co. | Ky.

*John H. Patterson*

Sept. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as Engineer & Mechanic)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct - Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

Book mark:

*John H. Patterson*

1011 Patterson's Indpt. Co. **Ky.**

*James H. Miller*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
Age *25* years. *1861* dated

Appears on *1861* Co. Muster-out Roll.  
Muster-out to date *1861*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*or John B*  
*Worbridge John*

Patterson's Indpt. Company  
Kentucky Infantry.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10319438  
2 10319477  
3 10319515  
4 10319554  
5 10319844  
6 3596-6-84

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

3596 6.84

See also

Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky.

*John C. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

(Emp. 07-1-1862)

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1862* 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where *1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

Period years.

Remarks: *He was a private in the 1st Regt. Ky. Inf. and was discharged on 11th Sept 1862.*

Book mark: *1-1-1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Copied



27

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

John Mouldridge

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick  
Nov 1862  
Reported dead

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

117 R

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co. Ky. Inf.

Apparition **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Original

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*James P. Patterson*  
Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed by Government & Co.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not present*  
*man of color*  
Book mark:

Patterson's Indpt. Co.

Ky.

*John L. Patterson*

*John L. Patterson*, Capt. Patterson's Indpt. Co., Ky. Inf.  
(Employed as *Private*)

Age *25* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

*June 1st*, 186 *7*.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *June 1st*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 186 *7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due *U. S.* for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*John L. Patterson*

*June 1st 1867*

*John L. Patterson*

*June 1st 1867*

Book mark: *John L. Patterson*

Patterson's  
H Endish Engis Ky.

John Hooldrige,  
Patterson's Endish Ky. Engis.

NOTATION.

3596 - C - 1884

Record and Pension ~~Office~~ Div.

August 17 '89

Although this man was enrolled on November 8, 1861 in the service of the State of Ky, he is not regarded as having ever been in the service of the U. S. in this organization, he having left his command prior to his acceptance and muster into the U. S. service and never returned.

Service also alleged in Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Tols; Co. D. 32<sup>nd</sup> Ky. Tols, and Co. H. 13<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.

False.

*Abner, Oliver*  
 Co 4, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	231-172	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Expenditure

Co. 4 (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 3 years.

Appear on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

of the organization.

Must be up to date 186-2

When enrolled 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Muster-out to date: 1,146

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account: 100.00

Last settled . . . since \$

Due soldier \$	100	due 12 8 3	100
----------------	-----	------------	-----

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money **ad'd** 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks: C.C. ... ..  
.....

• These papers were numbered 1-100, but on one and the same roll  
of paper, the numbers were not consecutive. The numbers were  
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.  
The numbers were numbered in the date 1918.  
May 7, 1918, numbered in the date 1918.

Book mark :

CLARK, J. W.

JUN 11.

10319872

1891

From the collection of  
Major General J. B. ...  
... ..



*Alney Jonathan*  
 Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	103271-3	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		20
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Jonathan H. Hancy*

*Co. A* of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lanesville, Ky., Jan. 22, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1867*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co., Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *James H. Hancy, 1867.*

Clothing account: *for clothing drawn*

Last settled *1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Jonathan H. Hancy*

\*This company was mustered in and out on the same roll April 1, 1867, in compliance with orders from A. G. O. of Feb. 9, 1867, based on report of company commander, Feb. 8, 1867. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*Jonathan H. Hancy*

JUN 11.

10319873

1891

presented from May 27  
to July 11 1891

*Acton, Jerry*  
Co. B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112
113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136
137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152
153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184
185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James A. [unclear]*  
Co. 10, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

Where enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *100*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *100* 1862

Clothing account *100*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due (U.S.) \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 100*

\*This company was organized and mustered in on one and the same roll  
and the same roll was used for the same company from A. G. of Feb.  
1862 to the present time. The roll was approved by the  
Mustering Officer and the company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark

*E. E. [unclear]*

Corpora Corpora  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

**See also**

A

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William H. Adam

Capt, Co. C, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adamsville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to new paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled \$ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence done

\*The company was organized on one roll the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in compliance with the Act of Feb.  
3, 1862, and the roll was continued until the company was mustered out  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Deary

JUN 11.

10320019

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 in closure



5  
*Adams, John*  
Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

A

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John Adams

Co. C, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 72 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.  
May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Was enrolled May 7, 1862, for  
West Vernon Ky  
Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to men paid, 1862.

Clothing account, no clothing drawn.

Last settled \$100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To subsist on cover

\* This entry was entered in and on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, and May 7, 1862, and was not entered in the roll  
May 7, 1862, until the date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320023

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

*Adams, John Jr*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John Adams Jr

Co. C.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867 for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867

Last paid \$ never paid, 1867

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled \$ 100 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence over

\* This company was mustered in and out on the same roll April 25, 1867, and mustered out on the same roll May 7, 1867. The roll was based on the roll of the company organized Feb. 2, 1867. The roll of the company was mustered in to date May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320022

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

7  
Adams Thomas W.  
Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Thomas H. Adams

Co. 4 (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 23, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

1000 enrolled M. C. L. Adams, Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid 1000 per cent, 1867.

Clothing account 1000 clothing drawn

Last settled 1000; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1000

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1867, and mustered out from A. C. L. Adams  
June 23, 1867, and mustered in from A. C. L. Adams  
June 23, 1867, and mustered out from A. C. L. Adams  
June 23, 1867, and mustered in from A. C. L. Adams  
June 23, 1867, and mustered out from A. C. L. Adams

Book mark:



JUN 11.

10319874

018910

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or note, partially obscured by the stamp.*

8  
*Adams William S*

Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1002 1001</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*William S. Adams*

*1st Co.* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *40* years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

When enrolled *Capt. Orchard Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862*

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arma. equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Remarks *Redue Enroll City 1863.*

\*This company was mustered in and out at one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in Louisville, Ky. and continued from April 25, 1862, to July 7, 1862, based on the roll of the company approved by the War Department, and the roll of the company mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark

*W. W. Adams*

JUN 11.

10320072

1891

4  
*Alfred L. Sumner*  
 Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032032	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Benjamin H. Hight*

*1st* Co. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Shelby, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid *never paid*, 186

Clothing account: *for horse*

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in hand money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipm't, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in Shelby County, Ky. The roll is of Reg.  
2, 1867, and the company is named above. The roll is  
the original one of the company, and was mustered in on the  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. W. Hight*

10  
*Alford, Jesse R.*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*It was determined by the War Department that the papers in this collection should be deposited in the National Archives and Records Administration. P. & H. 1945*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John R. Heyford*  
Co. C. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Stamford, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *never paid*, 186

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in *and* money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862. The company was mustered in on date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Wilson*

(52 61) *Copy*



*Allen, John G.*

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1000000000*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*It was determined by the War Department April 13, 1862  
that the most exact and complete list of the names of the  
soldiers of the 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. who were killed in action  
and was not a list of the survivors. B. & P. 401 710*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John T. Allen*

*1891*, Co. *E*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

When enrolled *Blufford, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid *near full*, 186 .

Clothing ~~account~~ *none drawn.*

Last settled \$ ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in \$ & money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 & 00/100 100

Remarks: *Company of Co. E, 1st Ky. Co. but not entitled to be mustered in.*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 21, 1867, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The roll was not paid at the time of muster in and was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. M. Chase*

Allen, William

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7220111  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Allen*

*Det*, Co. *C*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle, Ky.*, *May 23*, 1867.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1862.

When enrolled, *May 7*, 1862, for

*three* years

*Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7*, 1862.

Last paid

*never paid*, 186

Clothing account

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *50*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g *included* or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 21, 1867, based on act of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. M. G. House*

13  
*Salmon Benjamin*  
 Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	10225 141	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel R. Bathum*

*Comp. Co. B.* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *27* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Terre Haute, Ind. Jan. 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *Nov. 24, 1867.*

When enrolled *Nov. 7, 1867*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle Co. Ky.*

Muster-out date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid *Nov. 1867*

Clothing account *in clothing drawn*

Last settled *1867*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *450*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; Due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was entered in vol. 1 on page 10 of the same roll  
April 2, 1867, in the 10th Regt. Ky. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps of Feb.  
1867, based on the roll of the company as entered on Feb. 8, 1867.  
The company was mustered out on July 7, 1867, and mustered in to date  
May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark

*E. J. W. [unclear]*

Private Private

1	28
2	27
3	26
4	25
5	20
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	24
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

## See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John C. Thompson*

*John C.* Co. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *28* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1867* for

When enrolled

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account

Last settled *May 7, 1867* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This card was prepared in accordance with the same roll  
April 2, 1867, and was mustered in at the same date. A copy of the  
roll is on file in the office of the Adjutant General, War Department.  
The card is to be filled out by the Adjutant General, War Department.  
May 7, 1867, mustered in at the same date.

Book mark

*J. C. Thompson*



15  
*Sathurum, William*

Co ,Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103199-8	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Chilodactylus

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 2 years

Аппарат - 2

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. R H dated

Summit, N. Y. 25, 1897.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1967.

When enrolled *Nov*, 1962, for

## Well-controlled

Must include date

Last paid

**Clothing** ~~across~~

Last settled, 1861; drawn since 8 100

Due soldier \$5.00: due U. S. \$ 10.00

Am't for clothing, food or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was organized in 1911 and the same roll April 1, 1912, on which the company was organized. The company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York. The company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York. The company is a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York.

Book mark :

12 March

*Bedow, James*  
 Co. G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

*It is recommended that the  
 that the purpose of this is to  
 regularity in the collection of  
 And that the North West Survey  
 H. B. F. 401 716*

Number of personal papers herein  
 Book Mark  
 See also

3

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James Butler

Capt. Co. 2, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 60 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Who enrolled Capt. Richard R.

Muster-out date July 7, 1862

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing accounted for by \_\_\_\_\_ drawn

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in k. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma. equip. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* The company was organized on and entered on one and the same roll  
App. \_\_\_\_\_ of Feb.  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
May \_\_\_\_\_ and mustered out \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Book mark:

B. Wagner

17

*Pedow, James N.*  
 Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100-1000	*
2		*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

It was determined by the War Department April 1, 1900  
 that papers to be kept in a file in the War Department  
 were to be numbered in the following manner:  
 and was not in that service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James A. Beaman*

*Priv. Co. 4<sup>th</sup>* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *35* years.

Appearance

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When *expired May 7, 1862* for

Where *expired at Cedar Creek, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid *1862*

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 3<sup>rd</sup> \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This roll was prepared in 1862 for the same roll  
April 1862. It was prepared from A. J. of Feb.  
1862. It was prepared from the original roll of Feb.  
1862. It was prepared from the original roll of Feb.  
May 1862. It was prepared from the original roll of Feb.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

200 (1)

*John Jacob M.*  
 Co G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*It was determined by the Ky. War Department April 21, 1864  
 that the records of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards  
 should be placed in the hands of the War Department and that the  
 said records should be destroyed.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



3

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Jeriah M. Bedou

Co. E (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Capt Crook's Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account: drawn

Last settled 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Louisville, Ky. on Sept. 22, 1862, and mustered in at Louisville, Ky. on Oct. 1, 1862. It was mustered out at Louisville, Ky. on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wagoner



*1891*  
*Private*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Age 20 years.

## Appendix on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London, Aug. 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled 1-6-2 for

## What's Hot

**Much too late**

Last paid 13 1901, 186

## Clothing account

Last settled 11/1/57; drawn since 8/1/58 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in 1842 \$ money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$	100	Due \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Remarks:

\* The company was incorporated in the state and the same roll  
April 1971 in the state of California, from April 1972 to  
1973, based on the company's corporate records, Part 1 of  
The company's corporate records were maintained as of date  
May 1, 1971 and dated May 1, 1972.

Book mark :

*Perry James*

Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Noted and determined by the 37th Co. Detachment Aug. 25, 1862  
that the foregoing card is the property of the 37th Co. Detachment  
and was taken from the service. R. G. P. 40. 118.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Alfred* Co. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, May 7, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 21*, 1862.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1862, for

Where enrolled *at the same place*

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1862.

Last pay *for 1 month*, 1862.

Clothing account *for clothing drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was discharged from the service*

\*This company was mustered in and out on two and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in the same place, and was discharged from A. G. of Feb.  
2, 1862, and was mustered in again on the same date, and Feb. 2, 1862,  
The company was mustered in and out on the same date, and was  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on the date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

2  
*Berry, John H.*  
Co H, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10000000</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Co. Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 21 years.

Appears on  
Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Where Mustered May 7, 1862, for  
Where Mustered May 7, 1862, for

Muster-out May 7, 1862, for  
Last paid to the U.S. \$ 100

Clothing account \$ 100  
Last settled \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kit \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks: The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll

Book mark

Handwritten signature

JUN 11.

10319876

1891

from May 27 to  
July 1 inclusive.



27  
*Barry Hilton*  
 Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William Henry

Cpl, Co. 4, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 60 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enlisted May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mc. Lennan, Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to \$100.00, Jan. 1, 1862.

Clothing account: \$100.00, drawn since \$100

Last settled \$100.00, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100.00; due U.S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Lennan

JUN 11 1967

10319871

018910

Formulated from  
May 1 to July 7  
in the ...

23

*Serry, William S.*

Co Q, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *232, 233*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William M. Perry

Det., Co. C, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Apr. 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Louisville, Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to June 1, 1862.

Clothing account: 1 set drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200, due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out under the same roll April 25, 1867, on the same roll as the company of Capt. J. M. Perry, 5th Regt. Ky. Inf., mustered in and out on the same roll Feb. 5, 1867. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862, and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. McGraw

*Bingham, James H.*  
 Co. A Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Miner A. Ingawest*

*27*, Co. *D*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lincolnton, Ky. Sept 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Capt Richard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *....., 1862*

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This receipt was entered in the roll of the same roll  
and the same was entered in the roll of the same roll.  
The receipt was entered in the roll of the same roll.  
The receipt was entered in the roll of the same roll.  
May 7, 1862, Mustered in to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*S. Wagner*

25

*Henry John*  
Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	117	2
2		2
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

*This card is furnished by the War Department and is to be used only for the purpose of recording the names of the members of the organization and their card numbers.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John Dummer*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *34* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When entered *May 7, 1862* for

Where *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster *June 7, 1862.*

Last paid *June 7, 1862.*

Clothing account *Victims' Bureau*

Last settled *June 7, 1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing *100* money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

*John Dummer*

(30-61)



26

*Lower Elijah*  
 Co S, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

*These cards are to be filled out by the War Department and are to be used for the purpose of recording the service of the soldiers of the War of 1861-65.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

تبرکات و تحفہ

Co. B, 1st Regt. Ky. Home Guards, Ky.

Aug 21 1945

April 22

## Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shawville N. N. 27. 1887.

Muster in to date March 7, 1962

When our first *Memorandum*, 1-6-62, for

When I had finished the first volume, I had written the following:

Mustang 2 door, 1962

Last paid 12/1/66

Mathematics and Science

Low-molecular-weight polyethylene glycol 1000 1003

Downloaded from <http://ajphaphapublications.sagepub.com/> at 12:52 11 July 2015

Amidst the chaos, the only person who remained calm was the man in the white coat. He was the only one who seemed to be in control of the situation. He was the only one who seemed to be in control of the situation.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100	ditto \$	100
----------------	-----	----------	-----

Remarks:

\* This company was entered in the same roll April 1901, and was removed from the roll of the same year, and was again entered for the year 1902. The company was entered in the roll for the year May 1903, and was removed from the roll for the year 1904.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

L. J. Morrison

27

*Brown, Josha*  
 Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Rock Castle*

*Rock Castle* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 5 years

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *March 1862*

Clothing account: *No clothing drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing \$ *100*; for money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. M. ...*

(210 61)

28

*Downman, Robert*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12320025	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the  
 that the man was not in the  
 and was not in the service*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Solbert Bowman

Plt, Co. C, (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 65 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Wt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in K. for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No enlistment (over)

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. W. of Feb. 1, 1867, passed by Congress on Feb. 1, 1867, and approved by the President on Feb. 1, 1867. The company was mustered in on date May 7, 1862, and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320025

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive  
Served as 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant of  
this company but not  
not entitled to be mus-  
tered as such



29  
*David John*

Co C Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30

*It was determined by the W. R. Department that the  
card should be numbered by the W. R. Department and the  
number should be in the left hand corner of the card.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John Boyd  
Plt. Co. C.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gomerville Ky. Apr 25, 1867.

May 7, 1867.

Muster-in to date

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Wt Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid \$ never paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence (over)

\*This company was mustered in and out on the same roll  
April 25, 1867, and July 7, 1867, from April 25, 1867, to  
May 7, 1867, and mustered out on the same roll May 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320027

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

30

*Book Mark*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	2
3	20
4	29
5	30
6	32
7	33
8	35
9	34
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

It was determined by the War Department that the  
 card for each man should be numbered in the following  
 manner: the first two numbers should be the number of the  
 company and the last two numbers should be the number of the  
 man in the company. Thus, the card for the 10th man in  
 the 1st company of the 1st regiment should be numbered  
 1011.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Mark R. Boyd

Capt, Co. C, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 60 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

When enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid new paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn.

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence over

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr 25, 1867. In this roll were returned from Apr 25 to Feb.  
3, 1867. Based on report received of Company appeared Feb 3, 1867.  
The Company was mustered in on May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320021

1891

furnished from May<sup>27</sup>  
to July 7 inclusive

31

*Grady, Horace*

**Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

This card is not to be used for  
 the purpose of recording the  
 number of personal papers herein  
 as it was not intended for that purpose

*Number of personal papers herein*

---

*Book Mark*

---

*See also*

---

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*3*  
*Horace Brady*

*Co. K* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Sept 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Ciab Orchard, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *.....*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account: *none drawn*

Last settled *100* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on first resolution of Congress approved Feb. 1, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. Wagner*  
(57-61)

32

*Brady James*  
 Co A Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



3

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James Brady*

27 Co. 8. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster Ky. April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Capt Richard Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind at muster adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, and July 7, 1862, and was discharged April 25, 1862. The roll was mustered in on April 25, 1862, and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. Wagner*

*Pannaman, Henry S.*  
 Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000000	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James D. Buchanan*

*Co. 4* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *22* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle, Ky., Apr. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When *enrolled* *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *for* *1862*

Clothing account *for* *1862*

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; Due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not in service*

\*This company was organized and mustered in on one roll April 22, 1862, and mustered out from A. G. O. of Feb. 8, 1862, and mustered in again on a new roll April 22, 1862. The company was mustered in on one roll April 22, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319875

018910

this company is  
not entitled to be  
insured as such,  
to which it is entitled  
from May 27 to July 7  
inclusive.

34

*Grammarian William A.*

Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William C. Brennan*

*Co. 4* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *28* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*.

When *enrolled* *May 7, 1862* for

Where *enrolled* *at Rock Castle, Ky.*

Muster-out *date* *May 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*.

Clothing account *drawn since*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks on page 1*

\*This company was mustered in and out on the same roll  
April 1862, and the same roll was used for the same roll  
The company was mustered in and out on the same roll  
May 1862 and mustered in and out on the same roll

Book mark

JUN 11.

10319879

018910

from - to a place May 27  
to July 1 - 1910.

*Fredwater Marion*  
 Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Is of American and English  
 descent and speaks English  
 and French. Born in France  
 and was brought to this country  
 by his father.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Marion Bridgwater

Plt Co. C

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.  
May 7, 1867.

Muster-in to date

When called May 7, 1867, for  
Where called M. Vernon Ky  
Muster-out date July 7, 1867.

Last paid never paid, 1867

Clothing account no clothing drawn

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in cash money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks: no subscription

\* This receipt was issued on the same roll  
as the one issued on Feb. 1, 1867, and is  
not to be used in lieu of the original receipt.  
May 7, 1867.

Book mark

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320026

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

36

Rock, George H.  
Co. 8, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Noted down by the War Department April 25, 1903  
of the records of the War Department  
and was not in the records of the War Department.

Number of personal papers herein.

Rock Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. 4* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster, Ky. April 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Lancaster, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *payroll*, 1862.

Clothing account: *May 7, 1862.*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind *100* by money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 23, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll May 7, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the same roll April 23, 1862.  
The company was mustered out on the same roll May 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*

100

100

JUN 11.

10319881

018910

presented from  
May 27 to July 7  
inclusive.

*Brooks, Henry*  
 Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	2
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Boys Mark

See also

B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Henry Brooks

Plt, Co. C. { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 29 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When Mustered May 7, 1867, for

Where Mustered Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out July 7, 1867.

Last paid \$ never paid, 1867.

Clothing account no clothing drawn

Last settled \$ drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence (over)

Attest: \_\_\_\_\_  
Major \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320024

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive  
Served as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of  
this Company but not  
entitled to be mustered  
as such



38

*Brooks, Thomas*  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant, Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Andrew Buckle*

*Co. 2* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *37* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Sept 20, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

Where enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Club Orchard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

*Term* ..... 186 ..

Clothing account: *as above drawn*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for clothing ~~in hand~~ for money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This company was organized at Louisville, Ky., and the same roll  
appears in the muster-in and muster-out rolls from A. S. 1 of Feb.  
1862 to the present time. The same name appears Feb. 1862  
The same name appears in the muster-out roll dated July 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

39

*Brooks, William A.*  
 Co J, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	1050921	9
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Boys Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William A. Brown*

*William A. Brown*, Co. B., { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 11*, *April 25, 1862*.  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*.

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for  
Where enrolled *Vol. 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*  
Muster-out to date *June 5, 1862*.  
Last paid to *May 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled	<i>100</i>	drawn since \$	<i>100</i>
Due soldier \$	<i>100</i>	due U. S. \$	<i>100</i>
Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$			<i>100</i>
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$			<i>100</i>
Bounty paid \$	<i>100</i>	due \$	<i>100</i>

Remarks: *Discharged* (This is not intended to be)

\* This company was organized and mustered in on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, in the 1st Regt. Ky. Inf., at Camp A. J. Smith, Ky.  
The roll was based on the muster-in roll dated Feb. 5, 1862.  
The roll was mustered out on the date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. A. M. Ireland*

JUN 11.

10319933

1891

*mustard as usual*

110

*Private*  
 Co. G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

*It is suggested by the War Department that the following card numbers be used for the purpose of identifying the papers of the soldiers of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. who were killed in action during the war.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Jesse Bryant*

*21* Co. *E* { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. (Sept. 25, 1862).*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Chas. C. Richard Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *1862*

Clothing accounts *drawn*

Last settled

*drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$

*100 due U. S. \$ 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100 value \$ 100*

Remarks:

\* This receipt was entered in the same roll  
April 2, 1862, and was entered in the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and was entered in the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and was entered in the same roll

Book mark:

*M. Wagner*



41  
*Bryant Jesse*  
Co 4, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

It was determined by the War Department April 25, 1895  
that the names of the soldiers who were  
regularly mustered into the service of the United States  
and was not in that service. Re: 21, 17, 6 and 12.

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Co. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age - years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1862.

When enrolled May 2, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Muster-out to date May 2, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account

Last settled \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in and for one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, and mustered in on the same day. A roll of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on the roll of April 25, 1862, mustered in to date  
May 2, 1862, and mustered out to date May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319883

1891

The ... ..  
... .. May 27  
to July 7 ... ..

242

*Bryant, John*

Col., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

John C. Bryant

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London, 1867.

Muster-in to date 1862-

When received January, 1862, for

Where enrolled: *Int. Bureau, NY*

Muster-out date *July 2, 1862*

Last paid to *...*, 186

Clothing account

Last settled drawn since 100

Due soldier \$  Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind \$ 100

1994

Due U. S. for arms, equip., &c.,

Bounty paid \$ 100 : ~~100~~ 100

Remarks: 1/10 ...

\* This company was a member of the same roll  
April 1960 - 1961; was removed from A-1 after Feb  
1961. Used to be a member of the group until Feb 1961.  
The record of the company was transferred to date  
May 1961. Transferred to date July 1961.

Book mark :

(97 61)

JUN 11.

10319885

018910

presented from May 2, 1  
to July 1, 1911

43

*Bryan Lewis & A*  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James A. Bryant*

*Co. E* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *46* years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster Ky, April 25 1862*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862*

When *mustered* *May 7, 1862*, for

Where *mustered*

*Chat Orchard Ky*

Muster-out to date

*July 7 1862*

Last paid to

*186*

Clothing account

Last settled \$ *100* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in hand & money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Served as Private of this Co*

\*This receipt was countersigned and filed in the same roll  
April 25 1862 at Lancaster Ky. by James A. Bryant of Reg.  
Co. E, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky.  
May 7 1862 at Chat Orchard Ky. by James A. Bryant of Reg.  
Co. E, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

JUN 11.  
10320073  
1891

not yet sub. Had to be washed  
as well.



44  
*Ernest Gribble*

Co C Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1131911	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Roll of the Co. Home Guards*

*Roll of the Co. Home Guards* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When *drawn* *May 7, 1862*, for

Where *drawn* *May 7, 1862*

Muster-out *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*

Clothing account *June 1, 1862*

Last settled *June 1, 1862*

Due soldier \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

\*This company was organized and mustered on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, and was mustered out on the same roll  
July 7, 1862, and was mustered out on the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and was mustered out on the same roll

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319884

018910

from 1000 ft. May 27  
to July 10 1910

47  
*Fuller Isaac*  
 Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000000	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

It was determined by the War Department Aug 25 1862  
 that the above papers were not to be retained in the  
 War Department and were to be destroyed  
 and the same is a full and complete list

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co Home Guards

Ky.

Co. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 22 years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1862.

Mustered to date May 1, 1862.

When engaged for 1862, for

Where engaged for 1862, for

Muster-out to date July 1, 1862.

Last paid to June 1, 1862.

Clothing account \$ 100

Last settled \$ 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in at Louisville on the same roll  
April 1, 1862, in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, A. I. of 1862  
and was mustered out at Louisville on the same roll  
May 1, 1862, and mustered in again on the same roll  
May 1, 1862, and mustered out again on the same roll

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319878

1891

from the 1st of  
May 27 to July 11  
inclusive.

46  
*Buller, John*  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10-21-11</i>	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

*It was determined by the 30th of June 1862  
that to organize a company of 30 men  
the guard was numbered 1 to 30  
and was not in that order.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Co. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When Mustered in, 1862, for

Where engaged, 1862.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100 drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100 U.S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind to money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and mustered out and the same roll  
appears in the muster-in and muster-out rolls of Feb.  
1862 and the muster-in and muster-out rolls of Feb. 1862.  
The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862 and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:



JUN 11.

10319877

018910

presented for may  
21 to July 1900

*Pullock, Eliska*

Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1234567*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Alfred Carlson*

*Co. 1st* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *25* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When entered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 25, 1862*

Clothing account: *June 25, 1862*

Last settled *June 25, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on the same roll  
and the same roll was used for the same purpose. The roll of the  
company was mustered in on June 25, 1862, and the same roll  
was used for the same purpose. The roll of the company was  
mustered out on June 25, 1862, and the same roll was used  
for the same purpose.

Book mark:

*E. J. M. ...*

48  
Burdett, John  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Appar- n

Muster-in to date

When enrolled, 1862, for

Where enrolled 238. (1862)

Master-out to

Last paid to

Clothing account:

last settled

Due soldier 8

Am't for cloth'g in kind

Due U.S. for arms, equipment, etc. \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

\* The company was monitored in violation open and the same roll  
Apr 2 1968 - [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
May 7 1968 - the monitored [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark :

JUN 11.

10319880

1891

the year 1891  
the year 1891  
the year 1891  
the year 1891

*Burdett & Williams*  
Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000000	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*This card is returned by the owner of the papers herein  
that the same are not lost or stolen and are not  
being used in any way to the injury of the  
Government.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William D. Russell*

*Co. 4* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*.

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *for pay*, 1862.

Clothing account *for clothing drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, and was mustered out from A. G. O. of Feb.  
3, 1862, under the provisions of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862.  
The muster-in and muster-out were mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:



JUN 11.

10319882

018910

furnished to  
may 2 to July 7  
inclusive

50  
*Butcher David*

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



**Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.**

Ky.

David Butcher

Capt. Co. C.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appear-on

### Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date *0 May 7*, 1862.

When ~~received~~ *May 7*, 1862, for



Where enrolled *West Pennon Ky*

Mustered to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *new paid*, 186 .

Clothing account: no clothing drain

Last settled . . . 186 ; drawn since 8 . . . 100

Due gold  100, due U. S.  100

Am't for ~~char~~ in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$	100
---	-----

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *To subsistence comm*

\* This company was entered in and out on one and the same roll April 3, 1867 on page 1 with entries from April 1st of Feb. 3, 1867 dated in the company's ledger approved Feb. 3, 1867. The 1st of entry was made in the ledger was mustered in to late May 7, 1862 and mustered out to late July 1, 1862.

Book mark :

Henry

JUN 11.

10320016

018913

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William H. Harrison*

Co. 4 (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.)  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 10, 1861*, *October 25, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *October 25, 1862*.

When enlisted *October 25, 1862*, for

Where enlisted *Commonwealth of Ky.*

Muster-out to date *October 25, 1862*

Last paid to *October 25, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* *100* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or *100* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due *100*

Remarks: *See substance*

\*This company was organized and mustered in on one roll April 1, 1862, and mustered out from A. R. of 1862. The roll was based on the roll of the company as it appeared on May 1, 1862, and mustered in on one roll May 1, 1862, and mustered out on one roll May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319886

018912

from ... to ...  
the ...

52  
*Rutner James F.*  
Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Name *John B. Miller*  
Co. *4* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *25* years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle Co., Ky. Apr 22, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *at Rockcastle Co., Ky.*

Muster-out *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *for 100*

Clothing account *for clothing drawn*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 400 \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on the same roll  
April 22, 1862, and mustered out May 7, 1862.  
The roll is drawn from the same book and the date of  
May 7, 1862, is mustered out on the same roll.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319869

018910

Received from Mary 27  
to my 7

*Putner, John C.*  
Co G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1037-1-23	2
2		2
3		23
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the O. H. H. that the card numbers of the O. H. H. should be the same as the card numbers of the O. H. H. and was given to the O. H. H. in 1905.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*John C. Dyer*  
(*John C. Dyer*) Co. 4 (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *33* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*November 27, 1862*, 186 2.  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*, 186 2.

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *John C. Dyer*, 186 2.

Clothing account: *to clothing account*

Last settled *May 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks: *John C. Dyer*

\*This company was organized and mustered on one roll the same roll  
April 2, 1862, at Rockcastle, Ky. and on the 27th of Nov. 1862, at  
Rockcastle, Ky. and on the 7th of May 1862, at Rockcastle, Ky.  
The roll was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date May 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319865

018910

Received of Mr. J. H. 27  
to the

54  
*Campbell, William S.*  
Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*222222*

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William P. Campbell*

Co. C, Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *18* years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 25, 1867.*

Muster-in date

*May 7, 1862.*

When

*May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled

*Stapord, Ky.*

Muster-out

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*June 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled

drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$

Due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized in and on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in which was included the names of the  
soldiers who were mustered in and out of the service  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. M. Campbell*

*Waggoner, Harrison*  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*This card is being used by the 4th Co. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps, and was first in last position.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*10*  
*1st* *Private* *Levinson*

*Co. B.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appearance

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle, Ky.* *Feb 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

When enlisted *May 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*May 7, 1862.*

Clothing account

*at home drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth *drawn* or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in *Rockcastle, Ky.* on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, and mustered in *May 7, 1862* from A. J. of Feb  
2, 1862, and in the same manner increased after Feb 3, 1862  
The company was mustered out *May 7, 1862* and mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out *May 7, 1862*.

Book mark:

*C. J. W. [Signature]*

56

*Carson Archibald*  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	109 200 67	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*This is forwarded by the 27th of June 1864  
that the 100th Regt. Ky. Inf. was sent to  
regularly drilled and sent to the front  
and was not in the service.*

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Archibald Carson*

*Capt. Co. E* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Sept. 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled

*May 7, 1862, for*

Where enrolled

*Co. E, Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

1862

Clothing account

Last settled

drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll.  
Approved by Congress from A. C. of Feb.  
2, 1862, passed by Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. 10 Aug. 1862*

57  
*Carson, Charles*  
 Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	232437	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*It was determined by the War Department August 1864 that the original card numbers of the Union Army and Navy were not to be used.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Charles C. Carson, Jr.

No. Co. C. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Muster-out date

Last paid June 1, 1862.

Clothing account

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out to the same roll  
April 25, 1867, and mustered out to the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

58  
 Carson Charles C. Jr.  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320736	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department that the above card was to be used by the War Department and was to be used by the War Department.

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Charles C. Carson*

*1st Co. C.* Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky* *Apr 25*, 1867.  
*May 7*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

When enrolled *May 7*, 1862, for

Where enrolled *Louisville Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1862.

Last paid to *June 1*, 1862.

Clothing account *June 1*, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Last settled *June 1*, 1862, due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky., and on the same roll of Feb.  
May 7, 1862, in Louisville, Ky., and on the same roll of Feb.  
May 7, 1862, in Louisville, Ky., and on the same roll of Feb.

Book mark:

*W. M. G. H. A.*



59  
*Carson James T.*  
 Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320000	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*It was determined by the War Department of Aug 25 1916  
 that the original copy of this card  
 was destroyed and the present copy  
 and was not in the original.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also.



C

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James A. Carson

Pl. Co. 2. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 19 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 29 1861

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Where enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Capt Richard Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7 1862

Last paid to

186

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2 1862 so company was organized from April 2 1862. Based on roll presented to Congress April 2 1862. The roll was drawn and presented to Congress April 2 1862. Mustered in to date May 7 1862 and mustered out to date July 7 1862.

Book mark:

A. Wagner

60  
Carson John E  
Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(i)

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John E. Carson*  
Corp., Co. E, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Narcisville Ky. April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

When engaged *Capt Orchard Ky.*

Muster-out date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid *1862*.

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled *346*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; doc \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll July 7, 1862. The same company was mustered in on the same roll May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. W. Wiggins*

6  
*Carson Samuel H.*

Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>103-2005</i>	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel M. Carson*

*Co. C*, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Apr. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled

*Harford, Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*June 1, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled

*2.35*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$

*100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*drawn 1/2 of this Co.  
but not entitled to a medal or such*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, in Louisville, Ky., and on June 1, 1862, at Harford, Ky.  
The roll was approved by the Adjutant General of the State of Ky.  
The roll was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*S. M. Carson*

*Carson, Jack*  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32005	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

*These cards are numbered by the  
 name of the person to whom they  
 are issued and are not to be  
 used for any other purpose.*

Number of personal papers he has

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John. Carver  
No. 1, Co. 1, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 15 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

West. O. O. O. Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account: none drawn

Last settled 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This receipt was prepared in accordance with the order of the War Department, dated April 1, 1862, and is subject to the same regulations as the receipt for the same roll.

Book mark:

J. Wagner



63  
*Carter, Casswell*  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



10

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel Carter*

*Co. B.* | Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 15, 1862* | *May 7, 1862*  
Muster-in to date

When entered *May 7, 1862* for

Where *Rock Castle, Ky.*

Muster-out *June 7, 1862*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account *within term*

Last settled : drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ : Due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in : money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipm't, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ : due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in at Rock Castle, Ky., and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, A. I. of Feb.  
1862, based on the roll of the Company as mustered in at  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out at date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. S. Carter*

64  
 Carter, Joseph  
 Co. B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

*It was determined by the War Department April 25, 1905  
 that the card numbered 10 was in the possession of the  
 family in 1861 and it was not in that family.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Frank Carter*

*Ed*, Co. B., (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 10, 1862* *Feb 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862*

When ~~mustered~~ *Nov 7, 1862* for

Where ~~mustered~~ *Nov 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Nov 7, 1862*

Last paid *Nov 7, 1862*

Clothing account *in no draw*

Last settled *Nov 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

*S. J. Morrison*

(250 61)

55  
*Chappell Thomas*  
 Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	22
3	22
4	22
5	22
6	22
7	22
8	22
9	22
10	22
11	22
12	22
13	22
14	22
15	22
16	22
17	22
18	22
19	22
20	22
21	22
22	22
23	22
24	22
25	22

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Thomas Chappell

P. 1, Co. D, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

Where enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Capt Richard, Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account. Cash drawn

Last settled 1862 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on act approved March 3, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

66  
*Chestnut, Samuel*  
 Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

C

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Samuel Chestnut

Or

Co. C (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862.

Last paid to

never paid

1862.

Clothing account:

no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

No subscription over

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb. 25, 1862, issued in pursuance of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862. The roll was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320029

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive



*Chestnut, William C.*  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William P. Chestnut

Co. B, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When rolled May 7, 1862, for

Where rolled Vernon Ky

Muster-out date July 7, 1862.

Last paid \$100, 1862

Clothing account no clothing drawn.

Last settled 1862 drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; \$100

Am't for cloth'g in K. or more \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: no subscription

\* This company was mustered in and out in one and the same roll April 25, 1867, and was approved from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1867, based on the roll of the company approved Feb. 3, 1867. The roll of the company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320028

018910

furnished from May 27  
to Jun 7 inclusive

68  
 Clark, John I.  
 Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It is authorized by the War Department that the card on which a soldier is regularly mustered shall be kept by the soldier and was put in this service book.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enlisted at Rock Castle, Ky.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1862.

Last paid to \$100.00, Jan. 1, 1862.

Clothing account: \$100.00

Last settled \$100.00; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100.00; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in R. & L. money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$100

Remarks: \$100.00

\* This company was mustered in and for the same roll April 1, 1862, in company with the 1st Co. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army of the Potomac, and the same roll was mustered in to date July 1, 1862, and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319888

018910

presented from  
May 27 to July 7  
inclusive.

*Clark, Samuel A.*

Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

*This is a duplicate of the 10th of 14th Regiment April 20, 1862  
and was not in the original list.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James C. [unclear]*  
[unclear] Co. 4 { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enlisted *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enlisted *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *4000 paid, 1862.*

Clothing account: *nothing drawn*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *nothing drawn*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. J. of Feb. 2, 1862, issued in compliance with order of Congress passed Feb. 2, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*Ed. Hamilton*



JUN 11.

10319889

018910

from island of  
May 27 to July 7  
in the same

70

*Coffee, Eli*  
 Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

This card is provided by the War Department, April 25, 1900.  
 It is to be filled out by the soldier or sailor, and is to be  
 kept in the card book, and is to be used in the event of  
 the soldier or sailor being killed or missing.

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Edw. Coffey*  
Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards Ky.

Age 28 years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 25, 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where *Rock Castle, Ky.*

Muster-out *Ky. 1862*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*

Clothing account *drawn since \$ 100*

Last settled *drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$ *100 U.S. \$ 100*

Am't for clothing *money adv'd \$ 100*

Due U.S. for arms, equip, etc., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100 due \$ 100*

Remarks:

\*This roll was prepared and signed by the Captain of the Company on the 25th day of September 1861. It contains the names of all the men who were mustered in and out of the Company during the period of its existence.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319891

1891

from A. D. from May 27  
to July 1st inclusive.

*Cyprus John*  
 Co. A Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age - 24 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When Mustered May 7, 1862, for

When Mustered May 7, 1862, for

Muster-out date May 7, 1862.

Last paid to May 7, 1862.

Clothing account May 7, 1862.

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)

\* This company was organized and mustered into the service of the U.S. Army at Rock Castle, Ky., May 7, 1862, and mustered out at the same place May 7, 1862.

Book mark

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.

JUN 11.

10319890

1891

From the same source  
to July 1, 1891.

*Coffey, Thelie*  
Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

It is determined by the War Department April 26, 1907  
that the records of the War Department shall be  
kept in the War Department and not in the  
National Archives.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Myler C. App.*

*Co. 4* of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 6, 1861* by *App.* *1861*.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Int. Union, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *James H. App.* *1861*

Clothing account *13 clothing App.*

Last settled *1861* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kit for money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See index*

\*This company was organized in April, 1861, and the same roll  
April 1861, in which it was organized, from A. 1. 1. of Feb.  
3, 1861, and the same roll was organized from Feb. 3, 1861,  
the same roll was organized from Feb. 3, 1861, and the same roll  
May 7, 1861, and the same roll was organized from May 7, 1861.

Book mark:

JUN 11

10319887

AL891A

presented to me  
May 27 to July 2  
inclusive.

*Collier, William G.*  
Co G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William G. Collier

21 Co. K. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Kia. Creband

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862

Is paid to

186

Clothing accounts

Last settled

186

drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100

due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky. and mustered out on Feb. 7, 1867.  
The roll was based on the original roll of the company approved Feb. 7, 1867.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

B. W. Collier

74

*Coleman, Daniel B.*  
 Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10  
Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Daniel M. Brown*

Co. 13, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 23 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Tomsville, Ky. Feb 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Vol. Service, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account *Vol. Service, Ky.*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in *1862* & money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in and out on one and the same roll from April 2 of Feb.  
2, 1862, and a new company was organized and approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*D. M. Brown*

75  
*Cook, James C.*  
 Co H, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

*This was determined by the War Department April 26, 1896  
 that the name of James C. Cook was not in the list of  
 regulars to be mustered into the service. R. A. [illegible]*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John C. Cook*  
Co. 1st (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.)  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lemmer, Ky. Apr. 20, 1867.*

Mustered in date *May 2, 1862*

When enrolled *May 2, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Lemmer, Ky.*

Muster-out date *July 1, 1862*

Last paid to *Lemmer, Ky. Apr. 20, 1867*

Clothing account: *to clothing drawn*

Last settled \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind for money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *to clothing drawn*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 20, 1867, in Lemmer, Ky. The company was A. G. O. of Feb.  
20, 1867, and the company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 2, 1862, and the company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 2, 1862, and the company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll

Book mark:



JUN 11.

10319893

AT 6870

permitted to remain  
may 27 to early 7  
inclusive

70  
*Book, Zachary G.*  
Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James F. Cook*

*Co. H* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.,  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Phil. Revere, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 5, 1862*

Last paid to *Rever. Paid, 1862*

Clothing account: *1000 lbs. & drawn*

Last settled *1862*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *to be discharged*

\*This company was organized and put on foot and the same roll  
Apr. 23, 1862, in which the names of the members from A. J. Cook & Son  
of Louisville, Ky., are given. The company was organized by James F. Cook  
and the roll was signed by him. Mustered at Louisville  
May 7, 1862, at the residence of the company.

Book mark:

*James F. Cook*

10319892  
1891

from 1st June 1892  
to July 1st 1892

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

## Book Mark

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Co. 4, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 24 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
May 7, 1867.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Fort. Lenoir, Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to June 1, 1867.

Clothing account \$4.00

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for clothing if soldier money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: The company was organized on the 1st of May 1867 and the same roll

\*The company was organized on the 1st of May 1867 and the same roll  
April 1, 1867, in accordance with the provisions of Act of Feb.  
2, 1862, passed by Congress and approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the 7th of May 1867 and mustered out on the 7th of July 1867.

Book mark:

(100-61)

JUN 11.

10319853

1891

Summers had a son May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

69  
78  
*Curtis, Joshua*  
Co. B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Joshua Cort*  
Co. 1 (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 54 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Cpl. 25 1867.*  
*May 7. 1862.*

Muster-in to date

When enrolled *May 7-62* for

Where enrolled *Richmond Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

~~Accts~~  
Last paid to *186*

Clothing account: *at once drawn* 100

Last settled *186* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *150* due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing issued or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ 100

Remarks:

*The above named soldier was mustered out and the same roll  
is for the same soldier. The same soldier was mustered in to the  
same organization on the same date.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Wagoner*

70  
*Davis, James N.*

Co Q, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	2
2		2
3		28
4		28
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		32
9		34
10		35
11		4
12		1
13		38
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		43
19		44
20		4
21		4
22		4
23		48
24		4
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James M. Davis*

*Det.*, Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Sept 25, 1867.*

Muster-in date *Aug 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *Aug 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Harrodsburg, Ky.*

Muster-out to *Sept 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *1000 paid, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized in Harrodsburg, Ky. on the same roll  
April 1862, and was mustered into the service from A. J. of Regt.  
1862. The roll was approved by Congress April 1867.  
May 1862. The roll was mustered into the service.

Book mark:

*J. M. Davis*

80  
*Deborah Abner*

Co I, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Allen Lind*

*Regt*, Co. *A*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 15, 1867*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867*.

When enrolled *June 15, 1867*, for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867*.

Last paid to *June 15, 1867*.

Clothing account *No clothing drawn*

Last settled *1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 15, 1867*

\*This company was organized and mustered in on the same roll  
April 15, 1867, and was discharged from A. S. of Feb.  
25, 1867, and the company was re-mustered on Feb. 15, 1867.  
The company was re-mustered on May 7, 1867, and mustered out on July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*Allen Lind*

51  
*Becker, George W.*  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

جنید احمد کریم و صاحب

*Smith*, Co. B, } Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 7 1/2 years.

Appears in

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jamesville, Va.* , April 25, 1867.  
 Muster-in to date May 1, 1867.

When enrolled Nov 7, 1862, for

Where entered *The Pioneer*

Muster-out date June 7, 1962

186

Clothing account: *to clothing store*

Last settled 1786 ; drawn since 1800

Due soldier : 100 : due U. S. : 100

Am't for cloth'g in Feb for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100	due \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Remarks:

\* This company was entered in the 1940 Census in the same roll April 1, 1940 and was listed with address 124 E. 1st St. of Prob. 1940. Based on the company's name, it is assumed that the company was entered in the 1940 Census in the same roll April 1, 1940 and was listed with address 124 E. 1st St. of Prob. 1940.

Book mark :

J. J. Woodward



*De Waal Abraham*  
Co & Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*It was determined by the War Department Aug 25 1864  
that the property tax on the above card was not to be paid  
and was not to be returned.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Le Neal*  
Co. C. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.  
Age 19 years.  
Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Leicester, Ky, April 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date  
*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Stanford, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Stanford, Ky.*

Clothing account *Stanford, Ky.*

Last settled *1862* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: 100 ; due \$ 100

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in compliance with orders from A. G. of Feb.  
30, 1867, based on report of mustering in of company approved Feb. 2, 1867.  
The company was mustered out on the same roll as was mustered in, date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered in to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

83  
Pishon, David

Co Q, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

It was determined by the War Department April 25, 1906  
that the papers of David Pishon, Co. Q, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky., were to be placed in the National Archives  
and was put up that day in the National Archives.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

8

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

David E. White

Co. 2, Co. 2, Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Capt. Orchard Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Clothing account: *drawn*

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 400; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*The company was organized on April 25, 1862, at the same roll  
April 25, 1862, at Louisville, Ky. Mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Wagner

84  
*Gollins Benjamin F.*

Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

It was determined by the War Department April 15, 1865  
that the men sent to the War Department were not  
regularly in service and that they were not  
and was not to be sent to the War Department.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Benjamin A. Collins*

Pt. Co. 2. { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Great Cockard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *1862*

Clothing account: *none drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, and mustered in again on the same roll from April 2 to Feb. 2, 1862, and on the same roll from Feb. 2 to July 7, 1862. The company was mustered in on the same roll from April 2 to July 7, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. W. Agnew*

*Polins, James R.*  
Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10111111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It is determined and by the War Department Apr. 24, 1895  
that the organization be a 1st class and the highest  
rank given and the 1st class be given to the  
and was put in the service.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 25, 1867.

**Muster-in to date**

Mar. 7, 1862.

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

## Where enrolled

Car. Richard By

**Muster-out to date**

July 7 1862.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account: a large drawer.

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 150, due U. S. \$ 150

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.	160
--	-----

Bounty paid \$	100	: due \$	100
----------------	-----	----------	-----

Remarks:

\* This company was selected on and for on one of the same roll  
April 1967 in which it was selected from A list of Feb.  
1966. It is the only company to express approval Feb. 1967  
for the same project. It was also requested on late  
May 1967 and mustered on the date 1967.

Book mark :

1600



86

*George Richard*  
 Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



2  
Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Frederick Davis*

*Co. B.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age, 5 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Franklin* *Feb. 25*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1*, 1867.

Where enrolled *Nov. 1*, 1867, for

Where enrolled *Nov. 1*, 1867, for

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1*, 1867.

Last pay *Nov. 1*, 1867.

Clothing account *Nov. 1*, 1867.

Last settled *Nov. 1*, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in on the 1st day of Feb. and the same roll

App. 1867. In the month of April, 1867, the same roll was taken and the

Book mark:

*Frederick Davis*

(1867-68)

87  
*Grew, Charles*

Co I, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

میرزا حسن بن میرزا حسن

Col. B. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 5 years.

Аппенд- В

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Journal by \_\_\_\_\_, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled Nov 7, 1962, for

When reached *W. J. ...*

Music to date *June 7*, 1962.

Last paid to *9/27/186*

Clothing account: \$1.00

Last week 1.100 ; drawn since 8 100

Due - addit \$ 150 : due U. S. \$ 100

Amount for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. to arms, equipments, etc. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100	due \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Remarks:

1. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
2. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
3. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
4. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
5. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
6. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
7. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
8. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
9. The company was in the same location and the same roll  
10. The company was in the same location and the same roll

Book mark :

C. J. K. - 1900

35

*Edmister Francis*  
 Co G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Blank Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*E. Francis Edgerton*  
Co. B. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 26 years.  
Appear on Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll.  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster Ky*  
Muster-in to date

*Apr 22, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for  
Where & dated *at Orchard, Ky.*  
Mustered *July 7, 1862*

When enrolled	<i>May 7, 1862</i>	for	
Where & dated	<i>at Orchard, Ky.</i>		
Mustered	<i>July 7, 1862</i>		
Last settled	<i>186</i>	drawn since	100
Due soldier	<i>186</i>	due U.S.	100
Am't for clothing	<i>186</i>	due U.S.	100
Due soldier	<i>186</i>	in hand or money adv'd	100
Am't for clothing	<i>186</i>	in hand or money adv'd	100
Due U.S. for arms	<i>186</i>	equipments, &c.,	100
Bounty paid	<i>186</i>	due	100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Wagner*

87  
*Edmiston, John*  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

It was determined by the War Department April 28, 1906  
that the papers of John Edmiston, Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky., were to be preserved in the War Department  
and were not to be destroyed.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

E

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John E. Luciston*  
Pl- , Cor. D. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept. 22, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862*

When ~~entered~~ *May 7, 1862*, for

Where ~~entered~~

*Car Orchard Ky*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862*

~~Not~~ paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing acc't

*none drawn,*

Last settled \$ ..... 186 .. ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~ equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and taken on and the same roll April 2, 1862, to June 1, 1862, on the same roll from A. J. J. Feb. 2, 1867, based on the testimony of the company approved Feb. 2, 1867. The company was mustered out on the same roll, and mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*



Private Private

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

**See also**



E

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William Edmondson

Pl. Co. E. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 32 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Ky. Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

When entered May 7, 1862, for

Where entered at Crab Orchard, Ky

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862

Last paid to

1862

Clothing account drawn

Last settled \$ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Died May 7, 1862 at Crab Orchard

\* This company was organized at Lancaster, Ky. and the same roll April 25, 1861, in the 1st Regt. Ky. Home Guards, to form A. Co. of Feb. 3, 1862, under the name of the 1st Regt. Ky. Home Guards. The company was mustered in to the U. S. at Lancaster, Ky. May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark :

J. Wagner

JUN 11 1968  
10320988  
1891

served as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of the  
Co. but not entitled to Muster  
as such.

91  
*Farley, Teter*

Co. & , Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John*

*Farley*

*John* Co. E. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*London, Ky. Sept 25, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

When *mustered* *May 7, 1862* for

When *mustered* *May 7, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid *Jan 1, 1868*

Clothing *100*

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, and re-mustered on the same roll April 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered out on the same roll May 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. W. H. H.*

*Copy*

93  
Krause, Robert

Co. S, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

It was determined by the W. & D. that the man was not in the service and was not in the service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Ernest Bennett

Age 23 years.

Appear- n

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Summit N. Oct 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

When ~~the~~ *Wm. H. Wm.*, 1862, for

Where printed The Cincinnati

Muster-~~on~~ & date *June 7*, 1867.

Last paid to *Sam Jones* 186

Clothing account: *to Savings Bank*

Last settled \$ 100 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing by kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1867 to date and was discharged from A. G. O. of Feb. 21, 1867. The company was reorganized and approved Feb. 2, 1867. The company was mustered in to date July 1, 1867. The company was mustered in to date July 1, 1867.

Book mark :

C. J. Holland

93  
Fisk, Albert I.  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1001  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

When enrolled Dec. 1, 1862, for

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: \$100; drawn since \$100

Last settled \$100; due U.S. \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U.S. \$100

Am't for cloth in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U.S. for army equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: -

\*The company was mustered in on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, in compliance with the act of Congress approved Feb. 11, 1862,  
The officers and men of the company were mustered in on one roll  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

(10001)



JUN 11.

10319866

16871

From 1st June May 27  
to July 1 inclusive.

*Fish Cyberk*

Co 4 Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*It is determined by the Ky. Department of the State that the following are the names of the men who were in the service of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. and who were in the service of the State.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Enrolled*  
*Co. 4* Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 25, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Who enrolled *Wm. W. W. W. W.*

Muster-out date *May 7, 1862*

Last paid *June 1, 1862*

Clothing account *100*

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; Due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. W. W. W. W.*

\*This company was organized and mustered in and out of the same roll  
April 1862 in company with the 1st Co. of the same  
The 1st Co. was mustered in and out of the same roll  
May 1862 mustered in and out of the same roll

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319894

018910

but not entitled to  
be mustered in such.  
No subsistence fur-  
nished from May 27  
to July 1, 1862.

45  
*Gen. James S.*

**Col. Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.**

*Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

*It was determined by the War Department that the  
list of names of the soldiers of the 1st Kentucky  
regiment of the 1st division of the 1st corps of the  
Confederate Army who were killed in action at  
the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, and  
who were not in the service of the Confederate  
Army at the time of the battle, should be  
published in the Official Register of the  
United States for the year 1864.*

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: Oak 3.6 17*

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James M. Fish

St. Co., Co. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 39 years.

Appears on 7. 7. 1862

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. May 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Rockcastle, Ky.

Muster-out date July 7, 1862.

Last paid \$ 100, paid 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. 7. 7. 1862.

\*This company was organized in 1862 and the same roll applied to the company in 1867. A. J. of 1867. The company was reorganized in 1867 and the same roll applied to the company in 1867. The company was reorganized in 1867 and the same roll applied to the company in 1867.

Book mark: Rock 36 67 (over)

J. M. Fish

JUN 11.

10319858

018910

and 2 255 (9 21) 67.

1796  
Fisher, Jesse S.

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

It was determined by the Co. that the names of the members of the Co. should be written on the cards and the cards should be numbered in the order in which they were issued.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*James A. [unclear]*  
[unclear] Co. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 17 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 20, 1862*  
Muster-in date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*

Clothing account *to [unclear]*

Last settled *June 1, 1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *to [unclear]*

\* This company was organized and mustered in on the same roll as the [unclear] Co. of [unclear] Co. Ky. and was mustered out on the same roll as the [unclear] Co. of [unclear] Co. Ky. on the [unclear] day of [unclear] 1862.

Book mark

JUN 11.

10319896

018910

from the 1st of May 21  
to July 1st 1921

*Fish, John M.*

Co. Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*It was determined by the Court that the card numbers of the members of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. should be the same as the card numbers of the members of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. and that the card numbers of the members of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. should be the same as the card numbers of the members of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*John A. ...*

*John A. ...*, Co. *...* of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November, 1861*, by *...*, 1861.

Mustered to date *...*, 1862.

Where enrolled *...*, 1862, for

Where enrolled *...*, 1862.

Muster-out *...*, 1862.

Last paid to *...*, 1862.

Clothing account *...*

Last settled *...* 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in *...* or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks *...*

\*This company was organized and put on one and the same roll April 2, 1861, in compliance with provisions from Act of Feb. 3, 1861, passed by Congress, and the same was approved Feb. 3, 1861. The roll is now being re-organized and mustered in late May 1, 1862, at *...* date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*Ed. Hamilton*

JUN 11.

10319898

1891

from  
May 27 to July 7  
inclusive

48  
Fish, John G.

Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1234567	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It is determined by the Board of Directors that the following names be removed from the list of members and who do not pay their dues.

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll.

of the reservation named above. Roll dated  
Muster-out date 1862

Where enlisted 1862

Muster-out date 1862

Last paid for 1862

Last settled 1862 drawn since 1862

Due soldier \$ 100 due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: 100

This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, to company name with instrument as to A. G. of Feb.  
The roll was based on report of Sergeant appeared Feb. 2, 1862.  
The roll was and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.  
May 1, 1862, and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John T. Smith*

*Plac*, Co. 4, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Apr. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *N. C. Co., Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid for *Arms & Equipments, 1862.*

Clothing account *Nothing drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*, due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g to kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *to substitution*

\* This company was organized and entered on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with provisions of Act of Feb. 2, 1862, passed at second session of the Congress approved Feb. 5, 1862. The company was organized at Louisville, Ky., and mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:



JUN 11.

10319895

01891\*

permitted from May 7  
to July 7 inclusive.

45

CARD NUMBERS

34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46

**See also**

*William C. Smith*

*Co. 4*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle, Ky., Apr. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Inc. Co., Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*

Clothing account: *clothing drawn*

Last settled *July 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g or kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See roll of Co. 4, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky.*

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in accordance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 5, 1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. C. Smith*

JUN 11.

10319860

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 1 inclusive

*Fish William M.*  
Co G Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*It was determined by the  
Grand Jury that the  
above named persons were  
and were not a part of the*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

1st Co. 4, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled H. C. ...

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to ...

Clothing account: ...

Last settled ... 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, and June 1, 1862, with ... from A. J. ... of Feb.  
2, 1862, and ... of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The ... of this ... was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

E. L. ...

JUN 11.

10319859

018910

of this Company but  
not entitled to be  
mastered a such

104  
*Fowler Benjamin*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*This card is to be used by the  
 commanding officer of the  
 company to which it is issued  
 and will be returned to him  
 when the card is no longer  
 needed.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Benjamin Foster*  
Sgt., Co. C, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *19* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Mustered in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled

*Shelby, Ky.*

Mustered out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Never paid, 1862.*

Clothing account

*none drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth in hand or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll Apr. 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky., with muster-in from A. J. of Regt. 5, 1867, and muster-out to Congress approved Feb. 8, 1868. The roll was mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. N. Foster*

102

*Fredericks Henry*  
**Co G, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*It is hereby certified that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, this 10th day of March, 1895.*

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James Frederick*

*Co. C.* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*James Frederick* *Feb. 25, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

Where mustered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enlisted *May 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862.*

Clothing account *James Frederick*

Last settled *May 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*, due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1862. The roll was mustered in from A. to Feb.  
of 1862. The roll was mustered out from A. to Feb. 1862.  
The roll was mustered in from A. to Feb. 1862.  
The roll was mustered out from A. to Feb. 1862.

Book mark:

*James Frederick*

103  
*Fredericks, Jacob*  
Co. S, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10015761*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*It was determined by the  
Board of Directors that the  
card number 9 should be  
and was not in their service.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Sgt. Erdman*

*Co. B.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1867.*

Last paid to *Jan 1, 1867.*

Clothing account: *W. Thomas Mann*

Last settled *1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*, due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in 1862, and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, was drawn from A. J. of Feb.  
3, 1862, and the roll was drawn from the same roll.  
The roll was drawn from the same roll, and the roll  
May 1, 1862, was drawn from the same roll.

Book mark:

*S. J. Mann*

104  
*French, John*

Co. B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30

*It was determined by the ADJ. G. that the names of the soldiers in this company should be put in this book in the following order: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. 4 (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.)  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out date *July 2, 1862*, 1862.

When *September 11, 1862*, for

Where *Rock Castle, Ky.*

Muster-out date *July 2, 1862*.

Last paid *June 1, 1862*.

Clothing account *at Rock Castle, Ky.*

Last settled *June 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in lieu of money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was absent since*

\*This company was organized at Rock Castle, Ky., and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, at Rock Castle, Ky., and the same roll  
of 1862, and the same roll of 1862, and the same roll of 1862,  
The company was organized at Rock Castle, Ky., and the same roll  
May 1, 1862, at Rock Castle, Ky., and the same roll of 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319897

1891

from the same May 21  
to July 7 1891



*Frost Alexander*  
Col, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

*It was determined by the  
that the group was to be  
and was not to be a part of the*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Alexander Frost

*P. - Co. A.* | *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*  
*Home Guards, Ky.*

Апрель 2

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester Ky. April 25, 1867.

Musty-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When entered May 7, 1962, for

Where enrolled: *Chas Orchard Ky*

## Muster-Output 26

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100. due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

B. Wagner

*Green, Henderson*  
Co of Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It is certified that the above named persons are the only ones who have been admitted to the ranks of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. and who have been sworn in as such.*

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Anderson*

*Co.* Co. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle, Ky., Apr. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 1, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1862.*

Last paid to *himself* *March 1, 1862.*

Clothing account: *to clothing & acc'n*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *to and from*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved March 3, 1862. The company was mustered in on the date above stated and mustered out on the date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*Anderson*

JUN 11

10319870

☆ 1891 ☆

107

*Harrison James C.*

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department that the card number 10320003 was not in that card.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*K*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James C. Hainge*  
Co. 1, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *46* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Sept. 26, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enlisted *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enlisted *Co. C. Richard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled *May 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in Louisville, Ky. and the same roll  
appears in the muster-in and muster-out rolls from A. 1. 1. of Feb.  
1862. The same roll was also used in the muster-in and muster-out rolls  
from May 7, 1862, to July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*P. W. Hainge*



108

*Haley Alfred*

Co. H., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103-9951	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the War Department April 25 1905  
that the man ext. 96-9951  
was never in uniform and was not in the service*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



*Alfred H. Carey*

*Co. 4* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle, Ky. Apr. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When *mustered* *May 7, 1862*, for

Where *mustered* *at Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *for 100 days*, 1862.

Clothing account *for clothing drawn*

Last settled *for 100 days*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *for 100 days*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 22, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1862, based on act of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The roll is still not closed and the company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*Alfred H. Carey*

JUN 11.

10319901

018910

permitted from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive.

109

*Healey, Edwin*

Co *A*, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10319861</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*This is a duplicate of the original and was not used for the original.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Col. H. C. Hays*

*Dec* Co. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *57* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 20, 1862*, *May 7, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*.

When entered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered *at Rock Castle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *himself*, 1862.

Clothing account *to no thing drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 150; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *no other*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in which it was mustered out from April 2 to Feb. 2, 1862, and was mustered in again on the same April 2 to Feb. 2, 1862. It was mustered out again on the same April 2 to Feb. 2, 1862, and was mustered in again on the same April 2 to Feb. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

*R. L. Hamilton*

JUN 11.

10319861

1891

Received from May 27  
to July 1 - 1891

110  
*Haley Frederick*  
Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10000000</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Age 30 years.

11-25-11

### Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. R 11 dated

1867.

March 1963 to date

What a Red Navy, 1900, for

Wherein the said ...

Master-Card No. 1000 Date July 1, 1962

Last paid for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account

1st settled 1850 drawn since 1850 100

Due soldier : 100. du U. S. : 100

Am't for clothing 10.00 for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100	due \$	100
----------------	-----	--------	-----

Remarks: ✓

[illegible]

Book mark :

Ed. Murray

JUN 11.

10319902

018910

from ... May 27  
to ...



*Haley, Greenville*  
Co *A*, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10308900</i>	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Kv.

Age - 6 years.

Архив - 2

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll:

of the organization named above. R H stated

London, N.Y. (1911-12), 1967.

Muster-ing date May 1, 1862

When  $\dots$ ,  $\dots$ ,  $\dots$ , for

Where the  $\Delta P$  is . . .

Muster-orig. dat. 6-07-7, 1967.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 1968

Clothing account: \$12.00

Last settled  $2 \frac{1}{2}$  : drawn since 8 100

Due soldier \$ 200.00 U. S. \$ 100.00

Am't for clothing in kind for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark :

1950-51)

JUN 11.

10319900

018910

The Company is not  
entitled to be mustered  
as such.

It is hereby recommended  
from May 10 to July 7  
inclusive.

112

Harley Hugh

Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10830125	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

It is determined by the  
Hon. Secy of War that the  
names of the soldiers of the  
Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.  
who were killed in action  
during the late war, shall  
be placed on the Roll of Honor  
of the War Department.

Number of personal papers herein

Book marks

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Hugh* *Kearney*

Co. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Shelby, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *last paid*, 186

Clothing account; *from home*

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1867, in the same way as the company from A. S. of Feb.  
24, 1867, and the same roll was used for the same purpose.  
The roll was closed on the 25th of May, 1867, and the company  
mustered out on the 25th of May, 1867.

Book mark:

113  
*Barth William*

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10320398*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Taylor*

*P. E.*, Co. *E.*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When ~~enrolled~~ *May 7, 1862*, for

Where engaged *Civil War, Ky.*

Muster-out *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account *drawn,*

Last settled *May 7, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am t for cloth'g in kind *drawn* money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled May 7, 1862*

\*This company was organized at Louisville, Ky., on the same roll April 25, 1862, and mustered into the service of the U. S. on Feb. 2, 1862, under the name of the Rock Castle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky. The company was mustered out on the same roll on July 7, 1862.

Book made:

*B. W. Wagner*



114  
*Harriet Morris J.*  
 Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Morris J. Harris*  
Co. E, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisville Ky, Sept 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Co. E, 1st Regt Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 150; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and on one of the same roll  
April 1861 in this organization. It was A. Co. of Feb.  
2nd Regt. Ky. and was mustered in at Louisville Ky. Feb. 1861.  
The company was mustered in at Louisville Ky. May 1861 and  
mustered out at Louisville Ky. July 1862.

Book mark:

*B. W. Harris*

115  
*James James*  
Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10019967</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the War Department that the names of the soldiers of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. who were killed in action during the Civil War should be placed on this list.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

57

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel S. Smith*

*20th* Co. 1st (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Samuel S. Smith* *25th*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*7*.

When enrolled *May*, 186*7*, for

Where enrolled *7th* *Infantry*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 186*7*.

Last paid *March*, 186*7*.

Clothing account: *7th* *Infantry*

Last settled *1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for *grants*, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. J. R. of Feb. 5, 1867, and the names of the men are as given on the roll of Feb. 5, 1867. The company was mustered out on the date July 7, 1867.

Check mark:

*C. J. W. ...*

56  
*Samuel Jefferson*

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10819905</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the War Department April 24, 1915  
that the card numbers of the Home Guards  
regularly so numbered by the War Department  
and was not in the Home Guards.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Russell*  
Roll of Co. B. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Wm Russell* *May 7, 1862* for

Where engaged

Muster-out to date

Last paid

Clothing account

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth

Due U. S. for arms

Bounty paid

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one of the same roll  
April 25, 1862, and mustered in again on the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*Wm Russell*

117  
Hamel Joseph

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	108,9968	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John L. Morris*

*Co. B.* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 20, 1862*  
Muster-in date *May 7, 1862*

Where *mustered* *May 7, 1862* for

Where *engaged* *May 7, 1862*

Muster-out date *May 7, 1862*

Last paid *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account *for uniform drawn*

Last settled *May 7, 1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *150* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g to kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in company with the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, A. I. of Feb.  
2, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll, August 1, 1862.  
The roll was mustered in on the same roll, and mustered out on the same roll.  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll, July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*



115  
*Samuel Ruben*

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319967	2
3		2
3		28
4		28
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It is determined by the War Department that the papers of the following persons are to be preserved in the National Archives and Records Administration.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William L. Smith*  
*Co. B*

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

When enrolled *Jan 25, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle Ky*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862*

Last paid for

Clothing *constant*

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

\* This receipt was issued in and upon one and the same roll  
April 1862 and was cancelled with the same from A. R. of Feb.  
The roll was cancelled and the receipt approved Feb. 1862  
May 1862 and was cancelled with the same from A. R. of Feb.  
The roll was cancelled and the receipt approved Feb. 1862

Book mark:

*E. L. H. Smith*

*Samuel Nash*

Co F, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10819963	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Rock Castle*

*Co.*

Co. B.

(Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *30* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When called *May 7, 1867* for

When called *May 7, 1867*

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1867.*

Last paid for *May 7, 1867.*

Clothing account *June 25, 1867.*

Last settled *June 25, 1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, to muster in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1867, to muster in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1867, to muster in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1867, to muster in and out on one and the same roll

Book mark:

*Rock Castle*

120  
*Samuel Williams*

Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000966	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

*It was determined by the  
that the...  
and was...*

*Department April 25 1900*

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William H. Hume*

*Co. B* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1st* *Apr. 25, 1867.*  
*May 1, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

When enrolled *May 1, 1867* for

When enrolled

Muster-out to date

Last pay

Clothing account

Last salary \$ *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The following was drawn on the same roll*  
*Apr. 25, 1867. \$100.00*  
*May 1, 1867. \$100.00*

Book mark

*S. J. Hume*

121  
Hamilton William O

Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000000	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Say also

*M*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William C. Anderson*

Capt. Co. 4. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 35 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept. 23, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

Where enrolled *May 7, 1862, for*

Where enrolled *Capt. Anderson Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account: *None drawn*

Last settled: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing to End or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 23, 1862, in the 1st Regt. of Home Guards from A. J. of 1862, 1867, based on the original company approved Feb. 3, 1862. The same and mustered out on the same roll, mustered in on May 7, 1862, and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. Wagner*



122  
*Frederick Benjamin*  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1080047	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Regiment* *Hankins*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Sept. 25, 1867.*

Mustered in to date

*July 7, 1862.*

When enrolled

*July 7, 1862*

When mustered

Mustered out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*June 1, 1862.*

Clothing allowed

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *150* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in 1862 and on one and the same roll  
appears the names of the soldiers who were mustered in on Feb. 25,  
1862, and the names of those who were mustered out on Feb. 25,  
1862. The names of those who were mustered in on the date  
May 1, 1862, and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. M. Hankins*

123  
Thayer George H  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Idiogaphy Idiograph

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

George W. Hayes  
1 Sgt, Co. C, Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 43 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

When enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to new paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resistance over

\* This company was organized and put on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1867, at Louisville, Ky. and mustered in on May 7, 1867.  
The roll was drawn from Apr. 25 to Feb. 1, 1868.  
The roll was drawn from Feb. 1 to Feb. 1, 1868.  
The roll was drawn from Feb. 1 to Feb. 1, 1868.  
The roll was drawn from Feb. 1 to Feb. 1, 1868.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320010

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 in class -

124  
*Hayes William*

Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320085	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William Hayes

Co. B

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1862.*

Mustered in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

When enrolled *U.S. Vernon Ky*

Mustered out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*never paid*, 186

Clothing account: *no clothing drawn.*

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *No subsistence (over)*

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, on company with headquarters from A. G. O. of Feb. 1, 1862, based on act of Congress approved Feb. 1, 1862. It was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

JUN 11.

10320035

16810

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

*Frederick Davis*  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032869	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the  
that the card was  
regularly issued  
and was not in the  
of the card was  
of the card was  
of the card was

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*David Henderson*

*Roll*, Co. *B*, of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *March 1862*

Clothing account: *for uniform* 100

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in company with the 1st Co. of the 1st Regt. of Ky.  
Infantry, 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps, U. S. Army, at Fort  
Mifflin, Pa. The roll was approved Feb. 3, 1862.  
The roll was at first for the term of 12 months, and was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*David Henderson*

126

*Lyatt. Abner*

# Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10300039	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department that the original card was destroyed and was a duplicate of the original card.

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book No. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Abner Hiatt

Oct 6

{ Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence

\* This man was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr 25, 1867, and on the same roll with mustered in from Apr 25 of Feb.  
The date of the muster in is the date of the muster out to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320039

18910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

127  
N. C. Perander  
Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320536	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

It was found that  
the card was not  
and was not a card  
of the company.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Perander Hiatt  
Pvt., Co. C, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 21 years.

Appearance

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence

over

\* This roll was prepared in and on one and the same roll  
at the time of the muster-in and muster-out of the  
company, and is subject to the same regulations as the  
muster-in and muster-out roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

1032036

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

128  
*Hiatt Williams*

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Passbook</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Rec. Mark

See also



H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William Kratt

Out Co. B (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

May 7, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1867, for

Wt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to me hand, 1867.

Clothing account: to clothing drawn

Last settled \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloak, gun kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: to subscription over

\*The company was organized April 25, 1867, and the same roll April 25, 1867, in which it was organized. A roll of Feb. 2, 1867, was also made, and a roll of March 2, 1867, was also made. The company was mustered at the date May 7, 1867, and mustered out at the date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320032

1891

from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

129

*Hicks Lideon*  
Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1082096	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

*It was determined by the  
court that the stand was not  
properly used and was not  
and was not a trial jury box.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Edison*

*21*, Co. 2, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *19* years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Cpl. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

When enrolled

*Co. 2, Richard B.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

*See*

186

Clothing account: *None drawn*

Last settled: 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in hand or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in at Louisville, Ky. the same roll  
April 25, 1862, in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, and mustered out  
May 7, 1862, at Louisville, Ky. and mustered in again  
May 7, 1862, at Louisville, Ky. and mustered out June 7, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Rogers*

JUN 11.

10320096

018910

130  
*Richd Martin*

Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14330100</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Martin Hicks*

*P1*, Co. *E*, of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Neenaville, Ky. Oct 23 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *West Orchard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862.*

~~Not~~ paid to *1862*

Clothing account: *none drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* The company was mustered in and out in accordance with the same roll  
As per roll in book; mustered in on Oct 23 1861, from A. J. Hicks  
and mustered out on July 7 1862, from A. J. Hicks  
and mustered out on July 7 1862, from A. J. Hicks

Book mark:

*A. J. Hicks*

136  
*Will Jones*  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10820129	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John C. Hill*  
Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky - Mar. 25, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in date

Where entered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered *Stanford, Ky.*

Muster-out date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *over paid*, 1862.

Clothing account *drawn* 100

Last settled *drawn* 100

Due soldier \$ *drawn* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *drawn* 100

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at London, Ky. and the same roll  
was used for the muster-in and muster-out of the company.  
The company was mustered in at London, Ky. on Feb. 1, 1862.  
The company was mustered out at London, Ky. on Feb. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*H. M. Chase*

132

*Holden William H*

Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10320092</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the War Department that the number of cards in this book should be 50 and was not to be changed.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William J. Freeman*

*27*, Co. *F*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Pat Creek, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *....., 1862.*

Clothing account: *drawn,*

Last settled *....., 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized in Louisville, Ky. and the same roll April 25, 1862, was mustered in and the same roll from April 25 to July 7, 1862, was mustered out. The same company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. W. Freeman*

133

*Book Albert*

Co. 6, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320311
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

*This is a list of the names of the members of the Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky. who were present at the meeting held at the residence of the writer on the 10th day of March 1891.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Alfred Houk  
Sgt., Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 49 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

Where enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence allowed

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 23, 1867, based on instructions from Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862, and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320011

AL 691A

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

34

*Book Campbell*  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320034	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the  
 that the card for the  
 and was not to be used.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Campbell Hook

Co. C. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

May 7, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Where enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled 1st Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to never paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled: 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence over

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll Apr 25, 1867, in compliance with a resolution of Congress approved Feb 3, 1867. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O'Leary



JUN 11.

10320334

018910

*furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive*

Personal Personal

1 1033000 2

3

2

4 20

30

6

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1

10

11



\_\_\_\_\_

13

—

10

**Autor** : [Ludwig von Mises](#)

---

---

19 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Figure 1. A schematic diagram of the experimental design. The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group and the experimental group. The control group received a standard 12-week training program, while the experimental group received a modified 12-week training program. The modified program included a 4-week pre-training period followed by an 8-week training period. The subjects were then divided into two subgroups: the control subgroup and the experimental subgroup. The control subgroup received a standard 12-week training program, while the experimental subgroup received a modified 12-week training program. The subjects were then divided into two subgroups: the control subgroup and the experimental subgroup. The control subgroup received a standard 12-week training program, while the experimental subgroup received a modified 12-week training program.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

24

---

**Book Mark:**

## See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Hiram Houk

Capt, Co. C, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 26 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to none paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence over

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky. and mustered out on the same roll  
July 7, 1867, in Mt. Vernon, Ky. The company was appointed Feb 1, 1867.  
The company was mustered in on the same roll, mustered in the date  
May 7, 1867, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320018

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

9/30  
Hank James

Co 6, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2032009	2
3		2
3		25
4		20
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James Houk

1 Lt. C.

{ Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky. April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Where enrolled

May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

West Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862.

Last paid to

never paid, 1862.

Clothing account:

~~overlooking account~~

Last settled

1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

No subsistence furnished  
over

\* This company was organized at Louisville, Ky., April 25, 1862, and mustered in at West Vernon, Ky., May 7, 1862. It was mustered out at West Vernon, Ky., July 7, 1862. The following names were on the roll at the time of muster-in: James Houk, Lt. Col. C. B. Houk, Capt. J. B. Houk, 1st Lt. J. B. Houk, 2nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 3rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 4th Lt. J. B. Houk, 5th Lt. J. B. Houk, 6th Lt. J. B. Houk, 7th Lt. J. B. Houk, 8th Lt. J. B. Houk, 9th Lt. J. B. Houk, 10th Lt. J. B. Houk, 11th Lt. J. B. Houk, 12th Lt. J. B. Houk, 13th Lt. J. B. Houk, 14th Lt. J. B. Houk, 15th Lt. J. B. Houk, 16th Lt. J. B. Houk, 17th Lt. J. B. Houk, 18th Lt. J. B. Houk, 19th Lt. J. B. Houk, 20th Lt. J. B. Houk, 21st Lt. J. B. Houk, 22nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 23rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 24th Lt. J. B. Houk, 25th Lt. J. B. Houk, 26th Lt. J. B. Houk, 27th Lt. J. B. Houk, 28th Lt. J. B. Houk, 29th Lt. J. B. Houk, 30th Lt. J. B. Houk, 31st Lt. J. B. Houk, 32nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 33rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 34th Lt. J. B. Houk, 35th Lt. J. B. Houk, 36th Lt. J. B. Houk, 37th Lt. J. B. Houk, 38th Lt. J. B. Houk, 39th Lt. J. B. Houk, 40th Lt. J. B. Houk, 41st Lt. J. B. Houk, 42nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 43rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 44th Lt. J. B. Houk, 45th Lt. J. B. Houk, 46th Lt. J. B. Houk, 47th Lt. J. B. Houk, 48th Lt. J. B. Houk, 49th Lt. J. B. Houk, 50th Lt. J. B. Houk, 51st Lt. J. B. Houk, 52nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 53rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 54th Lt. J. B. Houk, 55th Lt. J. B. Houk, 56th Lt. J. B. Houk, 57th Lt. J. B. Houk, 58th Lt. J. B. Houk, 59th Lt. J. B. Houk, 60th Lt. J. B. Houk, 61st Lt. J. B. Houk, 62nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 63rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 64th Lt. J. B. Houk, 65th Lt. J. B. Houk, 66th Lt. J. B. Houk, 67th Lt. J. B. Houk, 68th Lt. J. B. Houk, 69th Lt. J. B. Houk, 70th Lt. J. B. Houk, 71st Lt. J. B. Houk, 72nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 73rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 74th Lt. J. B. Houk, 75th Lt. J. B. Houk, 76th Lt. J. B. Houk, 77th Lt. J. B. Houk, 78th Lt. J. B. Houk, 79th Lt. J. B. Houk, 80th Lt. J. B. Houk, 81st Lt. J. B. Houk, 82nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 83rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 84th Lt. J. B. Houk, 85th Lt. J. B. Houk, 86th Lt. J. B. Houk, 87th Lt. J. B. Houk, 88th Lt. J. B. Houk, 89th Lt. J. B. Houk, 90th Lt. J. B. Houk, 91st Lt. J. B. Houk, 92nd Lt. J. B. Houk, 93rd Lt. J. B. Houk, 94th Lt. J. B. Houk, 95th Lt. J. B. Houk, 96th Lt. J. B. Houk, 97th Lt. J. B. Houk, 98th Lt. J. B. Houk, 99th Lt. J. B. Houk, 100th Lt. J. B. Houk.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320009

1831

~~ed from May 27 to July 7~~  
~~enclaves~~ served as  
Captain of this company  
but not entitled to be  
mustered as such.

as a private in 1831

37  
*Book Alexander*  
Co. E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Papers*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10329033	5
2		1
3		2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18
20		19
21		20
22		21
23		22
24		23
25		24

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Leander Houk

Plt. Co. C. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 18 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled W. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to never paid, 1867.

Clothing account: No clothing drawn

Last issued 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence over

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, at Louisville, Ky. and July 7, 1867, at  
W. Vernon, Ky. The company was mustered in at the  
same place and date.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320033

018910

*furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive*

*Howard James*

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10320099</i>	7
2		2
3		23
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department April 25, 1903  
that the names of men in the service of the  
Regular Army must be given to the  
and was not in that service. H. B. ...

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James Howard*  
Co. 4, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisville, Ky. Oct 25, 1867.*

*May 7, 1862*  
Mustered up to date

When *Mustered* *May 7, 1862* for  
Where *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Ky.*  
Mustered out *July 7, 1862*

*186*  
Paid to

Clothing account:		100
Last settled	drawn since \$	100
Due soldier \$	due U. S. \$	100
Am't for cloth'g in hand	money adv'd \$	100
Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$		100
Bounty paid \$	100 \$ due \$	100

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1862 in compliance with act of Congress of Feb. 4, 1862  
The company was mustered out on the same roll dated July 1862*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Capt.

139  
*Full Force*  
 Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2235003</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the War Department August 1900  
 that the card numbers 1 to 50 be used for the  
 regular members of the Home Guard and  
 that the card numbers 51 to 100 be used for the  
 reserve members of the Home Guard.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Age 76 years.

Appear- n

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

Co. Muster-In and Muster-Out  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

2014-2015 100.00%

Master-in to date May 7, 1862.

When rolled 7, lay 7, 1-6 2, for

When enrolled 12.2.1944

Mustel-out to date

Last paid to € 1.000, 1986

Clothing account

Last settled  $\frac{1}{2}$  : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier 150: due U.S. 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Remarks: (1) ...

[illegible]

Book mark :

(956.61)

JUN 11.

10319903

1891

from H. A. Jones May 27  
to July 1st inclusive.

140

*Huffman Albert G*  
**Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20320142	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It is hereby certified that the above is a true and correct copy of the original papers of the above named person, and that the same have been examined and found correct.*

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Albert G. Hoffman*

*Bt*, Co. E, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Shelby Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *once paid*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *once*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The company was mustered in on April 25, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. W. Hoffman*

Huffman Thomas M

Co S, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	123301-5	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Thomas M. Hoffman*  
1st Co. C (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. July 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Where enrolled

*July 7, 1862, for*

Where enrolled

*Louisville, Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*Nov. 1st, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled

*186*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

*100*; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, and mustered in again on Feb. 25, 1867, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The roll of the original organization was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*T. M. Hoffman*

142  
Hunt, Francis M.

Co 6, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000000	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Pr. Co. 6

Co. 6, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 37 years.

Appear- on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7*, 1862, for

Where enrolled *West Vernon Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1962*

Last paid to *new paid, 186*

Clothing account: *no clothing drawn*

Last settled 186 ; drawn since 100

Due soldier : 100; due U. S. : 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks:

100 due 100  
N. substance, Mr

\*The company was registered in London on 28/1/1906 and the same roll  
 April 1906. The roll was then transferred to the A. 17/1/1906.  
 The roll was then transferred to the A. 17/1/1906.  
 May 7/1906 and a letter dated 14/1/1906.

**Book mark :**

Cherry

JUN 11.

10320037

018910

*furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive*

143

*Regimental*

Co Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320017	2	
2		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

HC

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Gabriel Hunt

Capt. Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When Mustered May 7, 1867, for

Where enlisted Mt Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to none paid, 1867.

Clothing account: nothing drawn

Last settled 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence (over)

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr 25, 1867 in compliance with Act of Congress approved Feb. 9, 1867  
The roll was approved by the Adjutant General's Office and mustered in to date  
May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867

Book mark:

O'Leary



JUN 11.

10320017

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

*Henry John*

Co. C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10325131	15
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John Hunt

Plt, Co. C, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

When enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account no clothing drawn

Last settled \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kit. for money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To substitute (over)

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, at Louisville, Ky. and again on Feb. 2, 1863,  
at Mt. Vernon, Ky. The names appear on the Feb. 2, 1863,  
roll. The names of those who were mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, are as follows: (over)

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11 1.0320731 018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

145  
*Robert M. Weston*

Co *6*, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10321557</i>	25
2		25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

*It was determined by the  
that the papers of the  
and were to be kept in the  
Department of the Army*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Milton Hunt

Out Co. B. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 52 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled

2nd Vernon Ky

Muster-out date

July 7, 1867.

Last paid

new paid, 1867.

Clothing account:

no clothing drawn

Last settled

1867 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing

kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

No subsistence (over)

This receipt was issued to the soldier named above and the same roll  
of the organization named above. It is to be kept by the soldier and  
presented to the proper authorities when required. It is not to be  
used for any other purpose. It is dated at Louisville, Ky., this  
25th day of April, 1867.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320038

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

146

*Henry Peter U*  
Co Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320020	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

*It was determined by the  
War Department that the  
and was not to be used*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



H

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Peter Y. Hunt

Priv. Co. C.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

Where enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out date July 7, 1867.

Last paid never paid, 1867.

Clothing account no clothing drawn

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for clothing is \$100 for money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: In substance (over)

\* This roll was prepared by the Co. and the same roll  
is the basis for the roll of the Co. A. G. O. of Ky.  
in 1867. The roll of the Co. is dated Feb. 1, 1867.  
The roll of the Co. is dated July 7, 1867.  
The roll of the Co. is dated July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O. Hunt

JUN 11.

10320030

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive  
Dred near Mt. Vernon  
now in 1865-

147  
*Kitchener Henry M.*  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320094
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

*In the department of the War, at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1862.  
 That the card numbered 10320094 is the card of Henry M. Kitchener,  
 and was taken from the card of the same name.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Henry A. Hutchinson*

*H. A.*, Co. *E.*, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *49* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Xenia Ky. Sept. 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When entered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Circ. Richard, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account, *drawn*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g to be paid or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 200; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 20, 1861, and the same roll was approved from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1862, except a change of name approved Feb. 3, 1862. The roll was mustered in on the date of the muster in, and mustered out on the date of the muster out.

Book mark:

*H. A. Hutchinson*

148  
*Hutchinson Lewis J*

Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320095	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Levin A. Anderson*

*21*, Co. *D*, of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Oct. 20, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

Where enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Richmond Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *1862*

Clothing account *None*

Last settled *1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 100 days of service in 1862 in Co. D, Ky.*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1862, in compliance with orders from A. G. O. of Feb.  
23, 1862, passed in and the roll not otherwise approved Feb. 23, 1862.  
The roll was signed by the company and the roll was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Burgess*

140  
Hyatt Peter J.  
Co. H, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10318899	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department April 20, 1900  
that the above named soldier was not a member of the  
regular service and was not in that service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*2* *1862*  
*1* *1862*  
*1* *1862*  
Co. *1* *1862* Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. April 1, 1862.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *that was determined by the*

*1862* *1862*, for

Where enrolled *that was determined by the*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid *1862*

Clothing account *1862*

Last settled *1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* \$ *100*

Am't for cloth *100* or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, & *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Remarks: *100*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll April 1, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the same roll April 1, 1862.  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll May 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*100*



JUN 11.

10319899

016810

Guantanamo Bay  
May 27 to July 1  
inclusive.

Ships in port. (over)  
but not included in  
the statistics as such

153  
*Joanacke John*

Col., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10379904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 6, 1861*, *April 1, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*.

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Int. Home Guards*.

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *June 1, 1862*.

Clothing account: *to clothing store*.

Last settled *July 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*, due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See above*

\* This company was organized on April 1, 1861, and the same roll April 1, 1862, was drawn from A. J. H. of the  
1861-62 and 1862-63 seasons. The company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11

10319904

018910

presented for exam  
May 27 to July 7  
in the lab

*Thomas J. P.*  
**Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10320146	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John Johnson*

*1st*, Co. *6*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *July 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *July 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Louisville Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *July 7, 1862*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; *Oct 6, 1862* \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

**Remarks:**

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky. and was discharged from A. S. of Feb.  
5, 1867, based on the act of Congress approved Feb. 5, 1867.  
The company was mustered in on the date July 7, 1862, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1862.

**Book mark:**

*W. M. G. H.*

152  
*James Ezekiel*  
 Co. E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103129-3	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel Jones*

*Company 37* Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *27* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 1st* *1865*  
Mustered in to date *May 7, 1865*

When *mustered* *May 7, 1865* at *Rockcastle*

Where *at Rockcastle*

Mustered out to *June 1, 1865*

Last paid *May 1865*

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled *drawn since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ U.S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks.

\* This company was mustered in on one roll and the same roll  
was used for the muster-out. A. J. Jones, Capt. of Co.  
May 7, 1865. Mustered in to date

Book mark:

*S. J. Jones*



✓ Jones George 153  
Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1001970	25
2		25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*James Lewis*

*Co. B* Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *22* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Journal in* *Sept 25, 1862.*  
Mustered to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

Where enrolled *Nov 7, 1862* for

Where entered *Nov 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Jan 7, 1863.*

Last paid to *Nov 7, 1862*

Clothing account: *23 1/2 items drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* The company was organized and mustered on the 25th of Sept. 1862, at Rock Castle, Ky. and was mustered in the 1st Regt. Ky. Home Guards, U. S. Army. The company was mustered out on the 7th of Jan. 1863, at Rock Castle, Ky. and was mustered in the 1st Regt. Ky. Home Guards, U. S. Army.

Book mark:

*E. J. M. [Signature]*

54  
Jones, James Jr.  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private James E.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319971	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James Jones, Jr.*

*Co. B* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *25* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Terminole Ky. Feb. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

Where organized *Nov 7, 1862* for

Where organized *For Service in*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Nov 7, 1862*

Clothing account: *See Adams name*

Last settled *100* down since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was transferred to the 1st Regt. of the same roll April 1, 1867, and the roll was continued from A. 1. 1. of Feb. 25, 1867, to the date of the transfer, and the roll was continued from A. 1. 1. of Feb. 25, 1867, to the date of the transfer, and the roll was continued from A. 1. 1. of Feb. 25, 1867, to the date of the transfer.

Book mark:

*J. B. McDaniel*

155  
*James James*  
 Co. B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>James James</i>	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel Jones*  
Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 55 years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 1st* *Jan 25, 1862.*

Muster-in date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *The Cannon Co*

Muster-out date *June 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *March 1862*

Clothing account *To 1000000 drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was organized - and put on one and the same roll  
April 1st 1862 - and was mustered in from A. to H. of 100  
men - and was mustered out from A. to H. of 100 men  
May 7, 1862 - and mustered in from A. to H. of 100 men  
May 7, 1862 - and mustered out from A. to H. of 100 men

Book mark:

*657*  
(1866-67)

156

*Joslin Elijah*

---

Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

---

*Private. Private*

---

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10320102</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

This card is loaned to the  
 holder of the card and is to be  
 returned to the office of the  
 National Archives and Records  
 Administration when the card is  
 no longer needed.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William J. Sullivan*

*21*, Co. *D*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

Which enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *West Creek Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Lost paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account: *none drawn*

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in, and on one and the same roll April 25, 1861, in compliance with the act of Congress of Feb. 2, 1862, passed at the first session of Congress opened Feb. 4, 1862. It was again mustered in, and on the same roll, May 7, 1862, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rogers*



57

*John*

---

**Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.**

---

*Private Private*

---

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>10320101</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark**

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John Foster*

*H*, Co. *D*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Chat. Cohend. Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

*None*  
Last paid to. ...., 186 .

Clothing account: *None drawn*

Last settled . . . 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 20, 1862, in company with the 1st Co. of the 1st Ky. Inf.  
The 1st Co. of the 1st Ky. Inf. was mustered out on Feb. 5, 1862.  
The 1st Co. of the 1st Ky. Inf. was mustered out on Feb. 5, 1862.  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

158  
Joslin Joseph

Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10520103	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

*James A. Johnston*  
 Co. S. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
 Home Guards, Ky.

Age 29 years.

Appear on

## Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Xenia, Va. April 1867.

## Muster-in to date

May 7 1862

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Who controlled that country.

## Muster-out in June

July 7 1862.

I ~~am~~ paid to,

186

Clothing account: \$4.00

Last settled	1867	drawn since	100
--------------	------	-------------	-----

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'vd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Piper Sarsd Co. in. 1000*

\* This company was purchased in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1907 and was not incorporated from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1907 based on the fact that it gave a approved Feb. 3, 1907. The roll was purchased by the government and was numbered on the date May 7, 1907 and numbered on the date June 1, 1907.

Book mark :

H. W. Long

15  
*John L. Jones*  
 Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined by the KY. D. S. Commission April 28, 1905 that to issue a license to a book that had not been previously licensed and was not a book of the KY. D. S. Commission.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John A. King*  
Co. E. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.* named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Sept 20, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Croft & Richard Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Lost paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

150

drawn since *100*

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Remarks: *Killed by the rebels in Oct. '62*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll from A. G. O. of Feb.  
2, 1867, based on the fact that the Congress reported Feb. 2, 1867.  
The roll is a full and complete record of the company, mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. W. Wagon*

Private Private

1	10319912	27
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

## Bank Work

**See also.**



K

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William L. Kirtley

Co.

Co. 6

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 7 years.

Appears

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~November 1861~~ *Apr. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 7, 1862.*

Who mustered *Nov. 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Nov. 7, 1862*

Clothing account: *Nov. 7, 1862*

Last settled *Nov. 7, 1862*; drawn since *Nov. 7, 1862*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *June 21, 1862, 20. 1/2 h. 72. in no money 2.7*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, on a mustered in roll from April 25, 1862, to Nov. 7, 1862, based on the roll from the mustered in roll to Nov. 7, 1862. The roll from the mustered in roll to Nov. 7, 1862, was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. L. W. Nelson*



JUN 11.

10319972

1891

remained as well

61  
*Arthur Williams Jr*  
 Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319905	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Ky.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Appendix

of the organization named above. Roll dated

### Muster-in to date

Where engaged to be married. The date of the engagement is 1901.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

Clothing account: 100.00

100

Due soldier \$ 100.00

Am't for clothing in kind or money added \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: 10

[illegible]

Book mark :

5. 2/24/1911

JUN 11.

10319905

018910

from the 4th  
may 1910  
in the 1st

162  
*Frederick Lewis*  
Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	553,9956	2
2		2
3		25
4		25
5		35
6		35
7		35
8		35
9		35
10		35
11		35
12		35
13		35
14		35
15		35
16		35
17		35
18		35
19		35
20		35
21		35
22		35
23		35
24		35
25		35

Number of persons' papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Co. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1862

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862

Where entered May 7, 1862, for

Where entered May 7, 1862, for

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862

Last paid to June 1, 1862

Clothing account: May 7, 1862

Last settled 1862 \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in at date

\* This company was mustered in at one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, and was mustered out at the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and was mustered in at the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and was mustered out at the same roll

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319906

018910

*From ... ..*  
*to ... ..*

163

*Robertson*  
Co., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10320148</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*David L. Landon*

*1st*, Co. C. { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *41* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Apr 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Shelby, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; Due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one roll April 25, 1862, and the same roll was used for the muster-out. The company was mustered in at Louisville, Ky., on April 25, 1862, and mustered out on the same date at the same place. The company was mustered in and out on one roll April 25, 1862, and the same roll was used for the muster-out.

Book mark:

*J. W. Coffey*

164  
*Lasswell, Arthur*  
Co. F., Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20219908	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 30 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1862.*

When entered *May 1, 1862* for

Where entered *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date

*May 1, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 1, 1862.*

Clothing account *May 1, 1862.*

Last settled *May 1, 1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *May 1, 1862* due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *May 1, 1862* due \$ 100

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1.*

\*The company was organized and set out on one and the same roll April 1, 1862, on which was entered the name of A. J. [illegible] of Feb. 1, 1862, and on the same roll the company appeared Feb. 1, 1862. The company was mustered in on May 1, 1862, and mustered out on May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. J. [illegible]*

JUN 11.

10319908

018910

Summed & c. May 27  
to York, Pennsylvania

105  
*Lawrence David*

**Co. A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10319909	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department that the first 100 cards of this series should be numbered 1 to 100 and the next 100 cards should be numbered 101 to 200 and so on.

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Mustered in and out roll*

*Co. 4* of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 7, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*.

When *rolled* *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *at Rock Castle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *for services*, 1862.

Clothing accounts *for clothing*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks on page 1*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with a resolution of the U. S. Congress,  
March 3, 1862, passed in the House of Representatives, February 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the 2nd of April, 1862, and mustered out on the  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*Ed. H. H. H.*

JUN 11.

10319909

018910

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, is visible but illegible due to blurring.*

106

*Lasswell Parsons*  
 Co. Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320040	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



L

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Ransom Laswell

Oct 6, Co. B, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 186

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 100, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind of money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence (over)

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll. It was mustered in on the 6th of Feb. 1862, and mustered out on the 7th of July 1862. It was re-mustered on the 25th of April 1867, and mustered out on the 7th of July 1862.

Book mark:

O Leary

Copy

JUN 11.

10320040

018910

forms had from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

167  
*Samuel William*  
Co 6, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10330241</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William Lasewell

Priv. Co. C. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

## Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When entered May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to \$ paid, 186

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no substitutes allowed

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb. 2, 1867, issued to the effect that Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867, that companies mustered in and out on one roll must be mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O Henry

JUN 11.

10320041

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

168  
*Plan Doctor W*  
 Co. 4, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320043	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Doctor H Lear

Pl Co. C { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to none paid, 1867.

Clothing account. No clothing drawn

Last settled 100; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No substance on

\* This roll was prepared and sent to the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in accordance with the order of Feb.  
2, 1867, and the same was received from the same date.  
The roll was then sent to the same date.  
Mar 7, 1867, and was received from the same date.

Book mark:

O Lear

JUN 11.

10320043

418910

permitted from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive



169  
*John L. ...*  
 Co. E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10309973	*
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*James Linn*

Co. B. of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 30 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockville Ky* *Dec. 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1869.*

When entered *May 7, 1869* for

Where enrolled *Rockville Ky*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1869*

Last paid to *March 1869*

Clothing account: *2 1/2 uniforms drawn*

Last settled *1869* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1869, at Rockville, Ky. and on the same roll  
May 7, 1869, at Rockville, Ky. The company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1869, and mustered out on the same date.

Book mark:

*J. M. Linn*

170

*Leaves given*Co *C*, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10320042</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book No. 1

See also

L

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Jesse Lear

Co. C

(Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 76 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to none paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 100 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: no subscription

This roll was prepared in the same roll  
book as the roll of the same company for the year 1866.  
The same was approved by the committee on Feb 10, 1867.  
Mustered in to date

Book mark:

O Lear

JUN 11.

10320042

016810

*furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive*

171  
*Frank Valentine Co*  
 Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10000000</i>	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_  
 ✓ Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_  
 ✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John C. Seaborn*

*Det. Co. 8* { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *37* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Xenia, Ky. Feb. 22, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Cock Creek, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *July 7, 1862*

Clothing account: *drawn down*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *150*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12. Wagner*

(11)

172  
*Alfred Johnson*  
 Co. Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Co. of (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1867

When enrolled May 1, 1867, for

Where enrolled Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1867

Last paid to May 1, 1867

Clothing account: May 1, 1867

Last settled \$100 drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100 U.S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: May 1, 1867

\*This entry was made in one and the same roll  
April 1, 1867, in which was also made a list of the  
names of the soldiers who were mustered in on  
May 1, 1867, and mustered out on May 1, 1867.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319907

18910

Sum. of 100000  
May 10 10 10 10  
in 100000

173  
*Logan Samuel D*  
 Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10820047	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James F. Logan*

*Co. C*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Logansville, Ky. Apr. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Blainford, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Pay, and*, 186

Clothing account: *None drawn*

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1867, passed in pursuance of an act of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1867. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. M. Chase*

174  
*Lucas Myron*  
Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1035005	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Marion Luce*

*21*, Co. *8*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *46* years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above: Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Cpl 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled

*May 7, 1862, for*

Where enrolled

*Kent Creek Ky*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862*

Last paid to

*186*

Clothing account:

*none drawn*

Last settled

*186*

drawn since \$

*100*

Due soldier \$

*100*

due U. S. \$

*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100*

due \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in at London on one and the same roll April 15, 1862, in mustered in with the 1st Regt. A. G. of Feb. 2, 1862, and the roll was approved by Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862. The roll was then sent to the War Department and mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*N. Wagner*

175  
*Lupton George*

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10320107</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*George Lykins*

*Pl.* Co. E. { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Sept 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled

*W. A. Crehan Ky*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862*

Last paid to

*186*

Clothing account:

*W. A. Crehan*

Last settled

*100* drawn since \$

*100*

Due soldier \$

*100* due U. S. \$

*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100* due \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with a resolution of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The roll was then re-issued and approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was then mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagon*  
Capt.



176  
Mac. Lamore, Samuel  
CoD, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032001	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Mc

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Samuel Mac Lane

27, Co. E, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Coe's Regiment Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

drawn

100

Last settled

1862, drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100 due U. S. \$

100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Remarks:

\* This man was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1862, and was mustered out from A. J. of Feb.  
2, 1862, and was mustered in again on the same roll on Feb. 1862.  
The man was mustered out on the same roll on Feb. 1862.  
May 1862, and was mustered out on the same roll on Feb. 1862.

Book mark:

B. W. Agnew

177  
*McCalister, Harvey*  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 22, 1867.

## Must-see to date

May 7, 1862.

When entered May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled *Crab Orchard Ky*

Muster-out date

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1882.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account: ~~2~~ 2 1/2 x 2 1/2

Last settled 1850; drawn since 1850

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kinder in adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$	100	due	100
----------------	-----	-----	-----

Remarks: *Time on Coast Co. 1864*

\* This company was transferred in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1865, and was transferred out of the roll from April 1 of Feb. 3, 1865, and was transferred out of the roll of Congress approval Feb. 3, 1865. The 27th and 28th of the original roll were transferred in the date May 1, 1865, and transferred out the date July 1, 1865.

Book mark :

ج. ۱۰۰. ۵۷

97-011

78  
McCall, George O. R.  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*      *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M<sup>e</sup>

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Sergeant C. B. McCall

Co. 3 | Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 32 years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Feb 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When entered *May 7, 1862* for

Where entered *Vol. Simon, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *June 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 1862*

Clothing account: *See income memo.*

Last settled \$ 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*The company was organized and mustered in on the same roll  
April 1862, and was mustered out from A. C. Co. of 1862  
at Louisville, Ky. The company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date June 7, 1862.

Roll mark:

*C. B. McCall*

179  
McCall, William H  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2
51		2
52		2
53		2
54		2
55		2
56		2
57		2
58		2
59		2
60		2
61		2
62		2
63		2
64		2
65		2
66		2
67		2
68		2
69		2
70		2
71		2
72		2
73		2
74		2
75		2
76		2
77		2
78		2
79		2
80		2
81		2
82		2
83		2
84		2
85		2
86		2
87		2
88		2
89		2
90		2
91		2
92		2
93		2
94		2
95		2
96		2
97		2
98		2
99		2
100		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Mc

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William H. McCall

Co. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 35 years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When entered May 7, 1862, for

Where entered The Kentucky

Muster-out to date June 7, 1862.

Last paid to May 1862.

Clothing account: The Kentucky

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100 U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Dis. near the Kentucky.

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1862, and mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1862, and mustered in and out on one and the same roll

Book mark:

B. J. McCall



110  
McCallister, James  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Mc

James McCumber  
Capt. Co. E.

(Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Where enlisted. May 7, 1862, for

Where enlisted. Cohens, Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for clothing in kind or money

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

This company was organized on and mustered out on the same roll  
as the 1st Co. of the 1st Regt. of Home Guards, Ky. & was  
mustered in on the 25th of Sept. 1867 & mustered out on the  
7th of May 1862.

Book mark:

13. 100

181

McClary, Andrew K  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Mc

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Andrew K. McElary  
Pvt Co. E { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisville Ky. Apr 25, 1867.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to never paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1867 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no substance/mr

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky. and mustered out from A. J. of Pen.  
S. 1867, based on the original muster roll approved Feb. 1, 1867.  
Y. 1867, and mustered in to date May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

McElary

JUN 11.

10320045

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

1  
McClary, F. B.  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1995	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Enl

Co. B.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Feb 25, 1862.

Nov 7, 1862.

When enrolled

Nov 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.

Muster-out to date

Nov 7, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

1862

drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100; due U.S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with the provisions of Act of Feb  
2, 1862, passed at that time, and the roll was approved by the  
The officers and men of this company were mustered in on date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

(200 61)

E. J. McDaniel



183  
McClary, William C  
Co<sup>c</sup>, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	232008	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



MC

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William C. McClary  
Or Co. C (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1867.

When enrolled

May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled

Mt. Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1867.

Last paid to

never paid, 1867.

Clothing account:

no clothing drawn

Last settled

1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

no subsistence/over

\* This company was organized on the 1st of Jan. 1867, and mustered in on the 7th of May, 1867, and mustered out on the 7th of July, 1867.

Book mark:

G Leary

JUN 11.

10320046

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

184  
McClure, Josiah  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20329950	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

773

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Joseph McKinnon*

*Co. 3* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.)  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 1st*, *Feb. 25*, 1867.  
Muster-in to date *Nov 7*, 1867.

When enrolled *Nov 7*, 1867, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 7*, 1867.

Last paid to *Nov 7*, 1867.

Clothing account: *12 dollars*

Last settled 1867 *drawn since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *dis. in 20 02*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in 1867, was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
of Feb. 25, 1867, and on the 25th of Feb. 1867, was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
The 1st and 2nd of the 1867, was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*C. A. McDaniel*

185

McKinney, Balis  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	319801	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M<sup>3</sup>

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Walter M. Munroe

Roll

Co. B

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Roll dated~~ *Apr. 25, 1867.*  
~~Muster-in to date~~ *May 7, 1867.*

When enrolled ~~May 7, 1867~~ for

Where enrolled ~~Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.~~ *Commonwealth*

Muster-out to date ~~May 7, 1867~~

Last paid to ~~May 7, 1867~~

Clothing account: ~~7.13~~

Last settled 186 ; due ~~face~~ \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by Commr. - 30.*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, and mustered out on a separate roll from A. J. of Feb. 3, 1867, and mustered out on a separate roll from A. J. of Feb. 3, 1867. The company was mustered in on the same roll as the company mustered out on the date May 7, 1867, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*W. M. Munroe*

86

*McRoberts, John J*  
Co & , Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20-3-20-3-3	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers : *6*

Book Mark:

Ky.

Co. E. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. July 25, 1867.

### Muster-in to date

When enrolled 11/7/1862, for

Where enrolled

## Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1856 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier 3      100: due U.S. 3      100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

125-61)



187  
Melvin, James  
Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Арханг- в

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr. 22, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *East Grand, N.Y.*

Muster-out to date *10/9/62*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account: *None drawn*

Last visited , 186 ; drawn since 3 100

Due soldier : 100 : due U. S. : 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

1871

188  
*Menifee, Campbell*  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103799	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Campbell, William*

*Co. 4 (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.)  
Home Guards, Ky.*

Age *21* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 27, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 27, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *May 27, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 27, 1862.*

Clothing account *100.00*

Last settled *1862* drawn *100.00*

Due soldier \$ *100.00* due U. S. \$ *100.00*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100.00*

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was organized in and for one and the same roll  
April 1862, and was mustered in from A. 1. 1. of Feb.  
1862, and was mustered out from A. 1. 1. of Feb. 1862.  
The company was mustered in from A. 1. 1. of Feb. 1862  
May 27, 1862, and was mustered out from A. 1. 1. of Feb. 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319914

18914

from ... May 27  
to ...

189  
Merriman, Alfred F. Jr  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Prints      Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Alfred J. Harrison*  
Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 22 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. July 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

When enrolled *July 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to

Clothing account: *drawn since* 100

Last settled 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Louisville, Mo. on Oct. 10 and the same roll  
appears in the Muster-in and Muster-out Roll of the 1st  
Regt. Mo. Inf. Co. C. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps appointed Feb. 1, 1862.  
The company was mustered in at Louisville, Mo. on Oct. 10, 1861.

Book mark

*A. M. C. Harrison*



190

# Merritt, Aloy

## Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*      *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	31991	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William H. H. H.*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862.*

Clothing account: *May 7, 1862.*

Last settled *May 7, 1862* : drawn *\$* 100

Due soldier *\$* 100 : due U. S. *\$* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *\$* 100

Bounty paid *\$* 100 : due *\$* 100

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1.*

\* This company was organized and mustered on one and the same roll April 24, 1862, in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, and was mustered out of the service May 7, 1862, and was mustered back into the service May 7, 1862, and was mustered out of the service May 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319910

018910

from ... to ... May 27  
to ...

191  
Merritt, Mitchel  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1031991	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Mitchel M. ...*

*Co. A* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *65* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 24, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1867* for

Where enrolled *Wm. ...*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *...* 1867.

Clothing account: *...*

Last settled *...* 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

\* This company was mustered in or lost on one of the same roll  
April 1867 in ... from A. ... of Feb  
... mustered in to date  
May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319911

1891

presented to the May 27  
to July - inclusive

192

Middleton, Martin A  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10920110	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

This card was  
impounded by the  
Department of  
War April 25, 1903  
and was not  
returned to the  
owner.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Martin & Middleton*

*M*, Co. *D*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky, April 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862*

Where enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Crab Orchard, Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

*from*  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account: *drawn*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_ drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 22, 1862, in compliance with orders from A. J. of Feb.  
9, 1862, passed at the regular meeting of the company approved Feb. 9, 1862.  
The roll was then mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

93

Miller, Henry E  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	222009	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Acure E. Miller*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Civil Orchard, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account: *drawn down.*

Last settled . 100 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and put on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in compliance with the provisions of Act of Feb. 2, 1862, passed on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The roll was and is correct. Mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

Moore, Alfred J.  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3995  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

*It was determined by the  
Board of Directors of the  
Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards  
that the card numbers  
of the members of the  
organization be  
changed April 25, 1903  
to the following:*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Alfred J. Mann

Co. B, (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 25, 1862.

Muster-in date May 7, 1862.

When entered Nov 7, 1862 for

Where enrolled Ky. Home Guards

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to Manning 1862

Clothing account: Clothing drawn

Last settled 1862 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at "Camp" & was buried in the military cemetery  
at ...

\*The company was organized in ... on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862. ... of Feb.  
... of Feb. 8, 1862.  
... Mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862 and Mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

S. J. Mann

75  
Moon, Marshal R  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Manfred E. Moon

Col. Co. 3. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled W. H. Moon

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to W. H. Moon 1862.

Clothing account: in clothing store

Last settled 1862; drawn \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, and July 7, 1862, and was mustered out July 7, 1862. The company was mustered in and out on the same roll April 2, 1862, and July 7, 1862, and was mustered out July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

D. H. Moon

146  
Morgan, Isaac  
Co , Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*James H. Hays*

*2nd*

Co. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *5* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1st, 1862*

Muster-in date

*Nov. 1, 1862*

When enrolled *Nov. 1, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle*

Muster-out date *June 1, 1862*

Last paid to *Nov. 1, 1862*

Clothing account: *For clothing drawn*

Last settled *1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in company with *James H. Hays* from *Rock Castle*  
to *Rock Castle* and mustered out on the same roll *June 1, 1862*  
The off and on of this company was mustered in to date  
May 1, 1862, and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*James H. Hays*



197  
Morgan, William  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	231997	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



77

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William H. Rogers*

*Co. B* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *22* years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *June 25, 1867.*

When enrolled *June 25, 1867* for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle*

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1867.*

Last paid to *June 25, 1867*

Clothing account: *For uniforms drawn*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1867, and was mustered out from A. S. of 100.  
The roll was drawn up and approved Apr. 25, 1867.  
The roll was mustered in to date  
May 1, 1867, and mustered out to date June 25, 1867.

Book mark:

*L. J. Marshall*

198  
Mullens, Alfred  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*M*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Alfred Mullens*  
Copt. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When entered *May 7, 1862* for

Where entered *Fort. Vernon Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *never paid*, 1862

Clothing account *clothing drawn*

Last settled *drawn since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *U.S.* \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 \$ 100

Remarks: *A substitution*

\* This company was organized under one and the same roll  
and the same roll was continued from April 25, 1867,  
to July 7, 1862, the date of muster-out. The roll was  
then re-mustered on July 7, 1862, and the date of  
muster-in was July 7, 1862.

Rank mark:

*O Leary*

JUN 11.

10320015

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

199  
Mullens, Eldridge  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

211

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*George Washington*

*2nd* Co. *A* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Company A, 2nd Co., 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When *May 7, 1862* for

Where entered *at Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out *May 7, 1862*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account *May 7, 1862*

Last settled *May 7, 1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind of money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

*The company was mustered in and mustered out on the same roll*

*April 2, 1862, the company was mustered in from A. B. to of 2nd*

*Co. 1862, based on mustered in and mustered out on the same roll*

*May 7, 1862 and mustered out on the same roll*

Book mark:

*Rockcastle, Ky.*

(211-61)

JUN 11.

10319912

016810

presented on May 27  
to July 1 in the morning

200

*Murray, William*  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	200	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



M

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William Murray

Pr

C

Co. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 64 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When entered May 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Wm. Murray Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to never paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1867 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. 1867 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence over

\*This company was entered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in accordance with instructions from A. G. of Feb.  
1867, and the roll was approved Feb. 3, 1867.  
The roll was then re-issued and the company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

Cherry

JUN 11.

10320044

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive.

Private | Private

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark

## See also

Ky.

... Co. A, 1st Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1867.

Must be a date May 7, 1862

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled *24. 1. 1941, 1942*

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862

Last paid to *James H. ...*, 186

Clothing account: 1/10 1942

Last settled . 1692 Drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier 3 100% U. S. 3 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: 10

\* This company was disbanded and put on one and the same roll April 2, 1962 in the same way as the one from A G O of Feb. 3, 1962 based on the same date of agreement approved Feb. 3, 1962. The other company was disbanded on the date of 1962, mustered in to date May 7, 1962 and mustered out to date July 7, 1962.

## Book mark

JUN 11.

10319913

216812

from island of Guam May 21  
to Manila, Philippines.

207

*Myers, Stuart*  
 CoD, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	2032005-9	2
2		7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

*Book Mark*

See also

*M*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Stuart Myers*

*1st Supt. Co. E.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lexington, Ky., April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Capt Crookland Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *him*, 186 .

Clothing account: *none drawn.*

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was organized and put on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, and mustered in and out on from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on the roll of the company approved Feb. 2, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. W. Myers*  
Capt.

203

Nance, Jesse  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032013	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

It was determined by the War Department on 25. 1895  
 that the card issued to Jesse Nance was  
 a copy and not the original and was  
 and was not in that service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James A. Tanel*  
Co. 1, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept 22 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Capt. Richard Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7 1862.*

Last paid to *100*, 186

Clothing account: *100*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 22 1862 to comply with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 23 1862 based on act of Congress approved Feb. 8 1862. The roll was mustered in to date May 7 1862 and mustered out to date July 7 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Approved

204

Nelson, Ignatius  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10320112

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Jonathan Nelson*

*M*, Co. *D*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Xenia, Ky. Sept. 22 1861*

Mustered to date

*May 7 1862*

When *discharged* *May 7 1862*, for

Where engaged *at Crook, Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7 1862*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for clothg in kind or m't

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* The company was organized and put on one and the same roll  
All of the company were discharged from A. S. S. Co.  
The company was reorganized and increased upon the same roll  
May 7 1862 and mustered out July 7 1862.

Book mark:

*J. L. Wagner*

205  
Nevien, Malcolm G  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Malcolm H. Devien*

*Devien, Co. C.* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *19* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*July 7, 1862.*

When enlisted

*July 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled

*Frankfort, Ky.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*June 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled

*100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$

*100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind of money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100* *100*

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in on one and the same roll  
At Louisville, Ky. on April 25, 1867. From A. G. O. of Feb.  
25, 1867. Based on the roll of the company approved Feb. 25, 1867.  
The company was mustered out on one and the same roll at  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out on date of July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. W. Chase*

206  
Noaks, Elihu  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032006	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Chas. A. Cook*

Capt, Co. 2, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Xenia, Ky. Sept 15, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Chester, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Clothing account: \_\_\_\_\_

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due Co. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was organized at Xenia, Ky. on the 15th of Sept. 1867. It was mustered in at Xenia, Ky. on the 15th of Sept. 1867. It was mustered out at Xenia, Ky. on the 15th of Sept. 1867. It was mustered in at Xenia, Ky. on the 15th of Sept. 1867. It was mustered out at Xenia, Ky. on the 15th of Sept. 1867.

Book mark:

*H. W. Ag. 1867*



Owens, Alfred, Jr  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1081998	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

It was determined by the War Department Aug 25 1898  
that the card number 1081998 was not a  
valid card number and was not to be used.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Alfred Burns Jr*  
Co. E (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 35 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 10* *Dec 20, 1861*  
Muster-in date *Nov 7, 1861*

When entered *Nov 7, 1861* for

Where enrolled *Nov 7, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1862*

Last paid to *Nov 7, 1861*

Clothing account: *No clothing drawn*

Last settled *1861* Arisen since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in accordance with the call of the President of the United States for 75,000 men to suppress the rebellion. It was organized at Rock Castle, Ky. on Nov. 7, 1861. It was mustered in at Nashville, Tenn. on Nov. 10, 1861. It was mustered out at Nashville, Tenn. on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. B. Watkins*  
(216 61)

208  
Owens, John  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319915	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Co. 4 (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 1, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

When enrolled May 1, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Muster-out to date May 1, 1862

Last paid to May 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 Since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due P. & B. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was re-enrolled and on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, and on the same roll on the 1st of May 1862  
The officers and men of the company were re-enrolled on the 1st of  
May 1862 and mustered out on the 1st of July 1862

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319915

018910

presented from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

209  
Owens, Matison  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319883	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Owen*

*Co. 1*, Co. 1 of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Mustered in date *May 7, 1867.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1867*, for

Where enrolled *100* *Service*

Muster-out date *Sept 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *May 7, 1867*

Clothing account: *He claims drawn*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind *100* adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with orders from A. G. of Feb. 21, 1867, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 12, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*S. R. M. Morgan*

210  
Owens, William  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319805	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*William Brown*

*Co. B.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862.*

Muster-in *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle Co. Ky.*

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1862.*

Last paid to *March 1862*

Clothing account: *John Brown*

Last settled *1862* & on since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on act of reconstruction of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1862. The roll was and was of this organization, was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. L. Moreland*



211  
Owsley, Joseph H  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2022015-2
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Joseph W. Crowley*  
Sgt., Co. G., { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in *May 7, 1862* date

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Stanford Ky.*

Muster-out to *May 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *paid*, 186

Clothing account: *drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867 in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 24, 1867 based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862 and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*S. W. Chase*

212

*Palmer, James*  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1092554	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James Palmer

Sgt., Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 65 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisa Ky April 25, 1867.  
May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence over

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, at Louisa, Ky. and was discharged from A. S. O. of Feb.  
2, 1867, at Mt Vernon, Ky. The company was re-mustered at Feb 2, 1867  
May 7, 1862, at Mt Vernon, Ky. and was mustered in to date

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320014

518910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

213

Parsons, Joel G  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James T. ...*

*James T. ...*, Co. *...* of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 20, 1862*, 1862.

Mustered to date *May 1, 1862*.

When entered *May 1, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *...*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*.

Last paid to *...* 1862.

Clothing account: *...*

Last settled *...* 1862 *...* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1862 and mustered out on a separate roll June 1862.  
The company was mustered in on May 1, 1862, and mustered out on June 1, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319918

018910

*from [illegible] to [illegible] 200*  
*the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*



214

*Parsons, John J*  
 CoA, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

*John Hart*

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 2nd 1862, to July 1st 1862.

Muster-in date July 1st, 1862.

When entered July 1st, 1862, for

Where entered July 1st, 1862.

Muster-out to July 1st, 1862.

Last paid to July 1st, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1st 1862 since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2nd 1862 on company was mustered from A. B. & C. of Feb.  
3rd 1862 mustered in again on the same roll on the same date Feb 3rd 1862  
The company was mustered in again on the same roll on the same date  
May 7th 1862 and mustered out on the same roll July 1st 1862

Book mark:

EL Hamilton

JUN 11.

10319919

018910

from the 1st of June 1891  
to the 1st of July 1891.

215

Parsons, Jos. B  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	2
2		7
3		16
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John B. Brown*

Co. B. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.)  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

When entered *Nov 7, 1862* for

Where entered *Nov 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *June 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Nov 7, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 7, 1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in at Fort Mifflin and the same roll  
was used for the same purpose. The roll was mustered in to date  
May 1, 1862, and mustered out to date June 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. B. Brown*

216

Parsons, Jos. B. Jr  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*John B. Carson, Jr.*

*Col. B.* of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *22* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Annville, Ky. Feb 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

Where *Annville, Ky.* *May 7, 1862* for

Muster-out *June 7, 1862.*

Last paid *March 1862*

Clothing account *for clothing drawn*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100* *100*

Remarks: *all near 7th Jan. in*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
and the same company was mustered in from A. J. of Feb.  
The same and the same company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*

217

Parsons, Obed  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



C

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Oliver Parsons

Co. B. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 65 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

Where enlisted May 7, 1862, for

Where enlisted (1) Term, 2

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to Term, 1862.

Clothing account: ~~drawn~~

Last settled 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1862 in sum; mustered out from A. S. of Feb.  
5, 1862, based on the sum of 100; mustered in again Jan 5, 1862  
Term, 2 and last mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. M. (Mustered)

215

Parsons, Samuel  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book No. 2

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Samuel Carson*

*Co.*

*Co.*

(Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *5* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Franklin Ky. Dec 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

When ~~enrolled~~ *Nov 7, 1862* for

Where ~~enrolled~~ *Nov 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Nov 7, 1862*

Clothing account: *Nov 7, 1862*

Last settled *1862* down since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in compliance with the order of the War Dept. of Feb. 2, 1862, passed at that time, and the order was approved Feb. 3, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*S. J. M. Carson*

219

*Parsons, Millie*  
 Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Print* | *Print*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	
11	
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William H. Harrison*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1862.*

Where *mustered* *May 2, 1862*, for

Where *mustered* *June 20, 1862*

Muster-out to date *July 2, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 2, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* *since \$* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; *due \$* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *paid \$* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, on instructions from A. G. O. of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on a resolution of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The above roll was mustered in to date May 2, 1862 and mustered out to date July 2, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319920

1891

from the 1st of May 27  
to the 1st of June 27

*Payne, Isaac*  
 Co<sup>l</sup>, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Print* | *Print*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	232078	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards. Ky.

Isaac Payne  
Pvt., Co. C, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co. Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in ~~on~~ May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled ~~at~~ Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled 1862; drawn \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence over

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, and was discharged from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1868, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1867. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Leary

Copied



JUN 11.

10320048

618910

*furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive*

*Payne, Moses D*  
 Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

*This card was issued by the War Department April 25, 1903  
 and was not to be used for any other purpose.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*E*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Wm. D. Payne*

*Circle*, Co. *B*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Journal*, *April 25*, 1867.  
Muster-in date *May 7*, 1867.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1867, for

Where enrolled *Circle*

Muster-out to *June 7*, 1867.

Last paid to *May 7*, 1867.

Clothing account: *75*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or m'd adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, and mustered out from April 25, 1867, to Feb. 2, 1867, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1867. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1867, and mustered out on June 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*D. J. N. Nelson*

*Payne, Sidney*  
 Co. D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2	1	7	25
2					26
3					27
4					28
5					29
6					30
7					31
8					32
9					33
10					34
11					35
12					36
13					37
14					38
15					39
16					40
17					41
18					42
19					43
20					44
21					45
22					46
23					47
24					48
25					49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Sidney Payne*

*Pt. 1*, Co. 2, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *33* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Xenia, Ky., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7 1862*

When entered *May 7 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Madison, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

~~Term~~  
Last paid to

186

Clothing account: *clothing*

Last settled 186 *since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv. \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sidney Payne Co. 1167*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 1, 1862, in compliance with order from A. G. of Feb. 2, 1862, passed in order to organize a company of Home Guards. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862, and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. Wagner*

*Payne, William*  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*      *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

William Payne

2001, Co. 1st, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.,  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age — 2 years.

Апрель 1917 г.

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll-

of the organization named above Roll dated

Summit St. April 20, 1907.

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1962*

When  $\epsilon = 10^{-2}$ ,  $10^{-4}$ , for

Where enrolled *1911. Senat. in*

Muster-out to *discharge* *July 7, 1962*

Last paid to *the same*, 186

Clothing account: 7.6 Savings Man

Last edited . 186 2 days since 100

Due soldier \$ 150; due 8. 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *the near(?) time in dist. -?*

[illegible]

Book mark :

C. R. Williams



*Payne, William*  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Print*      *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

*It was determined by the  
 that the card numbered 10  
 was the original card  
 and was used as the only one.*  
*Card D destroyed Aug 25, 1905*

Number of personal papers herein

*Check Mark*

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Payne*

*Pat.*, Co. *D.* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *31* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Covington, Ky. Oct. 22 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7 1862.*

When *May 7 1862*, for

Where *Nicol Chesaro, Ky.*

Muster-out *July 7 1862*

Last paid to *July 7 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by the undersigned and the same will  
be subject to the provisions of the Act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862,  
relating to the organization of companies of Home Guards, and the terms of the  
Act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862, relating to the organization of  
companies of Home Guards.

Book mark:

*J. Wagner*

Pollard, Perry Thornton  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print      Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	632011	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Peru Invention Roll*

*P. J.*, Co. *D*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Sept 22 1861.*

Muster-in date *May 7 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Cochran Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

Last paid to *1*, 1862

Clothing account: *12.00 drawn*

Last settled *100* Drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or paid adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in the month of June and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with the provisions of an Act of Congress  
of 1861, passed in the month of March and approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in at Louisville, Ky. on May 7, 1862, and  
mustered out at the same place on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wynn*

*Pollock, William A*  
 Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Print**Print*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

William A. Pollock

1st Co. E. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Apr 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When entered May 1862, for

Where entered Louisville, Ky.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1862.

Last paid to paid, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in town; mustered out from April 25 to Feb. 25, 1862, and is now re-mustered in Congress approved Feb. 5, 1862. The above roll was of the company as it was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

**Book mark:**

L. W. Chase

Portman, Napoleon B  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320553	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Napoleon B. Hartman*

*Det. Co. C.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. - Apr 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled

*May 7, 1862, for*

Where enrolled

*Stanford, Ky.*

Muster-out to

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*paid 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled

*drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$

*100 U. S. \$ 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100; due \$ 100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1861, on the basis of the act of Congress approved Feb. 12, 1862, based on the act of Congress approved Feb. 12, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

Original



*Potts, Jonas*  
 Co<sup>c</sup>, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Jonas Potts

Co. C. Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled Mt. Vernon Ky.

Master-out date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1867, issued in the execution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862, and mustered out on July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320049

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

✓ Potts, Stephen  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20320110	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It is so interpreted by the War Department August 25, 1905  
the name of the card is not to be changed  
and when changed the card must be  
reissued and the old card destroyed

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Stephen Pelt.

P. Co. 1, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. *Apr. 25 1862*  
*May 7 1862*

Muster-in to date

When *May 7 1862* for

Where enrolled *Chas. Shepard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

Last paid to *1862*

Clothing account: *drawn,*

Last settled *drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$ *100* *\$ 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *\$ 100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *\$ 100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, in and out were reported from A. G. O. of Feb.  
3, 1862, passed by the President of Congress April 25, 1862.  
The roll was and is correct. The company was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

Proctor, John J  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Print      Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

### Book Mark

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John H. Thacker

Line Co. 4 { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guard Ky.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in date May 1, 1862.

When entered May 1, 1862, for

Where enrolled at Rockcastle, Ky.

Muster-out date July 1, 1862.

Last paid to June 1, 1862.

Clothing account: \$100

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks: See

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, and mustered out from A. S. of Feb. 1, 1862, based on the date of muster in, Feb. 1, 1862. The date of muster in was changed to May 1, 1862, and mustered out on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

11. JUN 11

10319916

☆ 8917

from the 1st. May 1911  
to July 1st 1911

231

Proctor, William F  
 CoA, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Print

Print

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John A. ...*

*John A. ...* Co. 4 (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 7, 1862*

Muster-in *May 7, 1862*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *May 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862*

Clothing account: *May 7, 1862*

Last settled *May 7, 1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; *May 7, 1862* \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *May 7, 1862* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *May 7, 1862* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *May 7, 1862*

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 1, 1862, in accordance with instructions from A. J. ... of Feb. 2, 1862, based on the act of Congress approved Feb. 1, 1862. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1862, and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*John A. ...*  
(100-61)

JUN 11

10319917

AL8910

from 10/11/11 to 10/11/11  
may 2011 to 10/11/11  
at 10/11/11

732

Pruett, William  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

William Pruett

Co. C { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When Mustered May 7, 1862, for

Where engaged Mt. Vernon Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: nothing drawn

Last settled 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Amount for clothing in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence over

\*This roll was prepared in accordance with the same roll  
April 25, 1862, and is a duplicate of the same roll.  
The roll was prepared by the same person who prepared the roll  
May 7, 1862, and is a duplicate of the same roll.

Book mark:

C. Leary

JUN 11.

10320047

1891a

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

Purcell, Joseph B  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1022222	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

*It is hereby ordered by the War Department that the original of this card be retained in the files of the War Department and that a duplicate be sent to the local authorities for their use.*  
R. B. [illegible]  
April 28 1925

Number of personal papers herein  
Book Mark  
See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Joseph B. Purcell  
Sgt. Co. C. Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

Where Mustered May 7, 1867, for

Where Mustered Mt Vernon Ky

Muster-out July 7, 1867.

Last paid to money paid, 1867.

Clothing account no clothing drawn

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind by adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; Due \$ 100

Remarks: No subscribers

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in Louisville, Ky. and was mustered out from April 25, 1867, at Mt Vernon, Ky. The roll was mustered in on the date May 7, 1867, and mustered out on the date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

Henry

JUN 11

10320012

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive



234

Purdom, Thomas  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20320130	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department April 23, 1893 that the card number 20320130 was the card number of Thomas Purdom and was not in the list of names.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Thomas Purdon

Co. C, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

When re-enrolled

Muster-out to date

Last paid for pay, 186

Clothing account

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind of money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, and re-enrolled with instructions from A. J. of Feb. 25, 1862, based on mustered out on the same date. The company was mustered out on the same date May 7, 1862, and mustered in on the date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

235

Ramsey, Charles

Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100 100 100 100	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*It was determined that the card was not a duplicate and was not to be included in the list.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Charles C. Conway*  
Cpl., Co. 1, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky: Apr. 23, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

When enrolled in C. C. Conway, Ky.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to date August 1, 1862.

Clothing account drawn since \$ 100

Last settled 100 S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: 100

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 23, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb. 23, 1867, passed at that time, and the same was approved Feb. 23, 1867. The company was mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319868

018910

presented from May 27  
to July 5 inclusive

236

Ramsey. Joseph L  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10.8.1865	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Joseph Q. Ramsey*

*Co. B*, Co. B, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.* named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Apr. 25, 1862*.  
*Nov. 1, 1862*.

When enrolled *Nov. 1, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1, 1862*.

Last paid *Nov. 1, 1862*.

Clothing account *Nov. 1, 1862*.

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1862*.

Due soldier \$ *100*.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100*.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *100*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb. 3, 1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. J. Morrison*



237  
Ramsley. Mat

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319992	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also



B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Wm. C. Cannon

Co. B. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

Whereby determined by the

Whereby determined by the

Muster-out to date June 7, 1862.

Last paid to May 7, 1862.

Clothing account: none

Last settled 1862 down since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money added \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 23, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Cannon

238a

Ramsey, Simon Kn

Coa, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	238a	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

It was determined by the War Department April 23, 1904 that the card was not to be used in the service of the War Department and was not to be used in the service of the War Department.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Simon - R. L. Kennedy*

*Cpl*, Co. *A*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Apr 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1862.*

When entered *May 2, 1862* for

Where entered *at Louisville, Ky.*

Muster-out to *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *June 1, 1862.*

Clothing account: *100*

Last settled *100* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 20, 1862, on muster-in to date April 20, 1862, and  
May 2, 1862, on muster-out to date July 7, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 2, 1862, and  
mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319867

01891\*

Summit 4 from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

239  
Ramsay, William B  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Ramsay

Ramsay

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10519920	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William B. Ramsey*

*2nd Co.* of (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rockcastle Ky. March 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 20, 1862.*

When *enlisted* *March 20, 1862*, for

Where enlisted *Rockcastle Ky.*

Muster-out to date *May 2, 1862.*

Last paid to *Regimental*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks on page 2.*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 20, 1862, and mustered out from A. B. Co. of Feb. 2, 1862. The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll May 2, 1862, and mustered out from A. B. Co. of May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Jun 11

10319924

9181

240  
Read. Larkin  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103 9994	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



B

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

Samir. Brad

Co. B, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November, Ky., April 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled 1st Cavalry

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to May 7, 1862.

Clothing account 100

Last settled 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. May 7, 1862.

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 20, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Regt. of 1862, issued in compliance with the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1862, entitled "An Act to provide for the better organization of the militia." Mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

C. A. Williams

Red Charles A  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10019991

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Thomas A. Cook*

*Br.* Co. *C.* Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *23* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Annville Ky. Feb. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in date *Mar. 7, 1862.*

When entered *Mar. 7, 1862* for

Where enrolled *Annville Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Mar. 1862*

Clothing account: *Mar. 1862*

Last settled *1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *1862* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 1, 1862, and mustered in again on the same roll April 1, 1862, based on the provisions of Congress approved Feb. 1, 1862. The roll was then mustered in and out on the same roll May 1, 1862, and mustered in and out on the same roll July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Cook*

242

Red. Thomas M  
 Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.  
 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Thomas M. Cook*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *23* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25*, *1862*.  
Muster-in to date *Nov. 7*, *1862*.

When *enrolled*, *1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *June 7*, *1862*.

Last paid to *Nov. 7*, *1862*.

Clothing account: *Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*

Last settled *1862* down since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* per *100* S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, in the morning, with certificates from A. J. [unclear] of Feb.  
2, 1862, passed at [unclear] the [unclear] of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The [unclear] of this company were mustered to the late  
May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. R. [unclear]*

243  
Reynolds, James A  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10019925

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James H. Reynolds*

*James H. Reynolds*, Co. *A*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 24, 1867*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867*.

When *mustered in* *May 7, 1867* for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to *July 7, 1867*.

Last paid to *June 24, 1867*.

Clothing account: *100*

Last settled *1867* *100* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1867, in some cases with exceptions from April 2 to Feb. 2, 1867, based on some regulations of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1867. The company was mustered in on May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319923

018910

presented to the May 27  
to the early morning



24  
Reynolds, Tandy T  
Coa, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10318922	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James M. Reynolds*

*Co. 4* of Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1862*

When enlisted *June 25, 1862* for

Where enrolled *at home*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *June 25, 1862*

Clothing account: *100*

Last settled *June 25, 1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due *June 25, 1862* \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *June 25, 1862* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *June 25, 1862* \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 25, 1862, based on act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319922

1681\*

furnished in May 27  
to Philip A. M. O'Brien.

245  
Reynolds, Thomas W  
Co a, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Thomas H. Reynolds*  
Co. 4, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 1, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Th. H. Reynolds, Ky.*

Muster-out date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid *June 1, 1862.*

Clothing account *drawn since \$ 100*

Last settled *drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind *for money adv'd \$ 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment *\$ 100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, in compliance with orders from Gen. A. S. Johnston of Feb.  
1, 1862, and was re-mustered on the same date Feb. 1, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the same date May 1, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319921

018910

presented to the  
may be to my friend  
please.

246

# Reynolds, Williams

## Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln County Home Guards, Ky.

Private      Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319993	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

It was determined by the War Department Apr 25, 1906  
 that the organization to which this man belonged was not  
 regularly in the service of the United States  
 and was not in the service of the United States

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*William C. Reynolds*

Co. B. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Company* 186

Clothing account: *See below*

Last settled 186 *100* since \$

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, at Camp Rockcastle, Ky., in A. G. O. of Feb. 25, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 12, 1862. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. J. M. [Signature]*



Robert, Alfred  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Imrat Imrat

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	005,9906	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Alfred Roberts*

Co. B. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age, 5 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 15, 1867.*

Muster-in *March 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *March 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Union Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *March 1862*

Clothing account: *See clothing drawn*

Last settled 1862; discharge \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, on company was mustered in from A. B. C. of Feb. 5, 1862, based on roll returned to Congress April 1, 1862. The company was mustered in on roll dated May 7, 1862, mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. A. M. [Signature]*

248  
Roberts, Daniel

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103 19945	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Daniel Roberts*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.*  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *55* years

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Genevieve Ky. 2nd 25, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

When entered *Nov 7, 1862*, for

Where

Muster-out

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or

Due U. S. for arms, equipments

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in accordance with one and the same roll  
Appointed in 1862, and mustered in on Feb. 25, 1862.  
The roll was mustered in on Feb. 25, 1862, and mustered out to date  
May 7, 1862.

Book mark

*27 Nov 1862*

249  
Roberts, Green B  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10520020

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Green B. Roberts

Corpl, Co. C. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

## Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When entered May 7, 1867, for

Where entered at Vernon Ky

Muster-out to July 7, 1867.

Last paid to none paid, 1867.

Clothing account: No clothing drawn

Last settled 1867, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence

\*The company was mustered in and drawn on and the same roll  
 Apr 25, 1867, in the presence of the Hon. A. J. of Feb.  
 1867, and the roll was approved by the Hon. A. J. of Feb.  
 1867, and the roll was approved by the Hon. A. J. of Feb.  
 May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320020

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive.  
Died near Mt. Vernon  
in 1864



250  
Roberts. Hiram  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320	8
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Adam Roberts*

*P. Co. 1* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *56* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Oct 29 1867.*

Muster-in to date *Mar 7 1862*

When enrolled *Mar 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Chas. C. Brown's Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

*None*  
Last paid to *None*, 1862

Clothing account: *None*

Last settled *1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, and mustered out on a separate roll April 6, 1862.  
The first roll was mustered out on a separate roll April 6, 1862.  
The second roll was mustered out on a separate roll April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. W. Wagner*  
(956-61) *Capt.*

257  
Roberts, James  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.  
Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 23 19946  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James Roberts

Rank, Co. B. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Mo. April 25, 1867.

Muster-in date May 7, 1867.

When enrolled June 7, 1867, for

Where enrolled Quincy, Mo.

Muster-out to date June 7, 1867.

Last paid to Quincy, Mo. 1867.

Clothing account: Quincy, Mo.

Last settled \$100 drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100 U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or goods adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$100

Bounty paid \$100, due \$100

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, at Quincy, Mo. The muster-in was on the 7th of May, 1867, and the muster-out was on the 7th of June, 1867. The officers were mustered in and out on the same roll.

Book mark

E. J. Robinson

203  
Roberts, James

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1002000  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James Roberts

Co. C

(Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1867.

When ~~in~~ <sup>May 7, 1867</sup> for

Where engaged <sup>at Mt. Vernon Ky</sup>

Muster-out to <sup>July 7, 1867</sup>

Last paid to <sup>never paid</sup>, 1867.

Clothing account: <sup>No clothing drawn</sup>

Last settled, 1867, <sup>drawn since</sup> \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due <sup>drawn</sup> \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money <sup>drawn</sup> \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>No subsistence over</sup>

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with the provisions of Act A. S. 9 of Feb. 2, 1867, passed on the recommendation of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1867. The roll was drawn at the time of the muster-in, and mustered in the date May 7, 1867, and mustered out the date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

C. Leary

JUN 11.

10320050

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive  
Died near Mt. Vernon  
in 1866

258  
Roberts, James  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320119	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the  
that this card was not  
and was not to be used  
Department of April 25, 1909

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James Roberts*

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept. 25, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

When first *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered *West Orchard, Ky.*

Muster-out

*never*  
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money

Due U. S. for arms, equipments,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, on roll number with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb.  
1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*



254

Roberts, James M  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2520053	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department Apr 25 1890  
that the papers of the late James M. Roberts  
should be deposited in the Library of Congress  
and made available to the public.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James M. Roberts  
Or Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

## Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When enrolled

May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Mt Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1862.

Last paid to

never paid 1862.

Clothing account

No clothing drawn

Last settled

drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or

adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments,

\$ 100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

No subsistence

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll Apr. 25, 1867, in compliance with a resolution from A. C. of Feb. 3, 1867, passed in the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1867. The U. S. and part of the organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark

C. Lee

JUN 11.

10320953

416810

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

250  
 Roberts James M A  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1002010	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	

It was determined by the War Department April 25, 1905  
 that the original card of J. M. Roberts  
 was not in the file and was not in the file  
 and was not in the file.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James M. A. Roberts*  
*Co. C* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *at Vernon Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

*no clothing drawn*  
*no subsistence*

\* This company was organized on and entered on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in the 1st Regt. of Home Guards, Ky. from A. B. C. of Feb.  
1862, and was mustered out on the 7th of July 1862.

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

JUN 11.

10320051

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

256  
Roberts, John  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10519997	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

It was determined by the War Department April 28, 1908  
that the card number 10519997  
was a private and was not a home guard  
and was not a home guard

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John Edwards*

*Co. B* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age: *5* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1862*

When enrolled *May 1, 1862* for

Where enrolled *in*

Muster-out to *June 1, 1862*

Last paid to *May 1, 1862*

Clothing account: *drawn from*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 20, 1862, in compliance with Act of Congress approved Feb. 11, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the 20th of April, 1862, and mustered out to date  
May 1, 1862, and mustered out to date July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. J. McDonald*



257  
Roberts, Mason  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10519990	2	
2		2	
3		20	
4		20	
5		20	
6		21	
7		21	
8		22	
9		22	
10		23	
11		23	
12		24	
13		24	
14		25	
15		25	
16		26	
17		26	
18		27	
19		27	
20		28	
21		28	
22		29	
23		29	
24		30	
25		30	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*Mass. Col.*

*Co. B* (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *22* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. R. E. dated

*Louisville Ky. May 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *Nov 7, 1862* for

When enrolled *Nov 7, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Nov 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *Nov 7, 1862.*

Clothing account: *71 dollars*

Last settled *1862* Brown since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Remarks:

\* The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
Apr. 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. J. M. 1862  
and based on the roll of the company as reported to the  
The company was mustered in on date May 25, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. J. Mordant*

258  
Robert. Mases

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 20320120

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Henry Roberts*

*21* Co. *2* { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *50* years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisville Ky. Apt 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Capt Richard R.*

Muster-out *July 7, 1862*

Lost paid *1862*

Clothing account *drawn*

Last weeked *drawn since* \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipage &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due *100*

Remarks:

This company was organized and mustered in at Louisville, Ky. on April 25, 1862, and was mustered out at Louisville, Ky. on July 7, 1862. The roll is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Book mark

*A. Wagner*  
(Capt)

259  
Roberts, William  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10025000	2
2		25
3		26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

William Roberts

Priv. Co. C. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 18 years.

Appears in

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When entered May 7, 1862, for

Where entered Mt. Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Last paid to never paid, 1862.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last issued 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind by adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : 100 \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence (over)

\* This company was mustered in on one roll and the same roll  
applied to in mustering out. The roll of the company  
is 100 men and the roll of the company is 100 men  
The roll of the company is 100 men and the roll of the company  
is 100 men and the roll of the company is 100 men.

Book mark:

O'Leary

JUN 11.

10320052

01891\*

furnished from May 27  
to June 7 inclusive

269

Roberts, William F.  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.  
 Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0020066	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was ordered by the War Department April 28, 1862  
 that all military records be kept in a permanent  
 and accessible form.

Number of personal papers herein. \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William A. Rounts*

Capt. Co. 2, (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Oct. 23, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Chas. Richard, Ky.*

Muster-out date

*July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to date, 186

Clothing accounts

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind of adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in section of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Co. A, 1st of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on the roll of the company as approved Feb. 2, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner* Capt.

26  
Rolain, James M

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320060	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

This card is furnished by the U.S. Dept. of War, Bureau of Census, and is to be used for the purpose of recording the names of the persons who are members of the National Guard, and who are entitled to the benefits of the National Guard Act of 1916.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

27

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

James M. Robin.  
Sgt., Co. A, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Lincolnville Ky, April 25, 1862.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for  
Where enlisted Capt Richard, Ky.  
Muster-out date July 7, 1862  
Last paid 100, 1862

Clothing account drawn  
Last settled 100; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 Due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arma, equipment, &c. \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100 100 100

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1862, and mustered out with the exception of A. G. of Feb.  
24, 1862, and the resolution of Congress approved Feb 8, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

1862-61)  
B. W. W. W.  
Copy

262  
Rolain, Robert

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2392	5
2		6
3		7
4		8
5		9
6		10
7		11
8		12
9		13
10		14
11		15
12		16
13		17
14		18
15		19
16		20
17		21
18		22
19		23
20		24
21		25
22		26
23		27
24		28
25		29

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Robert R. R. R.

Pl. Co. 2. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Xenia, Ky, Sept. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862

Where and when Mustered May 7, 1862 for

Where Mustered at Xenia, Ky.

Muster-out date July 7, 1862

Last paid to date July 7, 1862

Clothing account

Last settled \$ 100 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in accordance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, issued at Washington, and the same approved Feb. 8, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark

B. W. Wagner

263  
Ross. Ambrose

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 10320054
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Ambrose Ross

Plt , Co. C.

(Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When entered May 7, 1867, for

Where entered at Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to none paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn.

Last settled, 1867, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no subsistence on

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with resolution of A. S. of Feb. 4, 1867, passed in and resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The company was mustered in on the date May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O Leary

JUN 11.

10320354

1891

furnish from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive



264

Severance. Joseph  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100 20156	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Joseph J. Lawrence*

*1st*, Co. E. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky*, *Apr 25*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1867.

When entered *May 7*, 1867, for

Where entered *Manford, Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1867.

Last paid to *paid*, 1867.

Clothing account: *drawn*

Last settled, 1867: *drawn since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; *drawn since* \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *drawn as per list of this*

*and published to be mustered out each*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in this county, and was mustered out from 4 to 10 of Feb. 3, 1867, and the roll was not in accordance with the provisions of the Act of May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*H. W. Chase*

265  
Severance, William  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1002-0062

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Ky.**

Co. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 25 years.

Appear a

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated 6/6/63

Louisville, Ky. Sept. 22 1867.

### Muster-in to date

When

May 7, 1862, for

Where the road

Kiat Orchard, Ky.

Mixer-out

Jan 9 1862  
 186

Let paid to

Clothing account:

last called

Due soldier 3

Am't for cloth'g in kind or in money paid \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due

Remarks:

The above was entered in index on one and the same roll  
of the National Archives and Records Administration.  
The above was entered in index on one and the same roll  
of the National Archives and Records Administration.

May 1968

Book mark :

J. Wagner

26  
Sexton, Archibald  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319928	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

**Ky.**

Co. A (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Apparatus

of the organization named above. Reel dated

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Where can I find...

Last paid to *James H. ...* *186*

Clothing account: 100.00

1-30-80 2 Brown since 8 100

Due soldier \$ 100.00

Am't for clothing in kind or money 5 8 8

Am I not enough?

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$

Remarks: *Small - 7/10/1911*

The company was masterd named at on one and the same roll April 1960 in which was recorded as found by the FBI. The company had been operating since 1958 and was masterd in late 1959. It was masterd again in late July 1960.

Book mark :

1951 681

JUN 11

10319928

1891

County of ...  
The ... furnished  
from May 1 to July 1  
inclusive.



267  
Sexton, Marion

Co a, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1039927

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*McDonnell*

*Co. 4* Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *20* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1862*

When *May 1, 1862*, for

Where entered *at*

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1862*

Last paid to *for*, 1862

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled *100* down since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothg in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *100*

County paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *in*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, in which it was mustered in from A. J. of Feb.  
1862, and it was mustered out on the same roll on July 1, 1862.  
The company was mustered in on the same roll on May 1, 1862, and mustered out on the same roll on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319927

18910

Presented to the  
May 1910, July 1910  
in connection with

268

Shackleford, James  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320158	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

It is recommended that the  
list of names and addresses of  
the members of the Rockcastle  
County Home Guard be  
sent to the War Department  
for their use.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James H. Harkinsford*  
Co. G. (Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. May 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862* for

Where engaged *May 7, 1862.*

Muster-out *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

Clothing account: *100*

Last settled *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or in kind *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The company was entered in roll on one and the same roll  
April 1862 and Mustered out on the same date. The  
company was re-organized and re-mustered on the date  
May 1862 and Mustered out on the date July 1862.*

Book mark:

*L. M. Harkinsford*

*Copy*

Shivel. Ed

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Ed. Shurt*

*Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *35* years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 10, 1862*, *June 20, 1862*.

Muster-in *June 10, 1862* *June 20, 1862*.

When enrolled *June 10, 1862* for

Where enrolled *June 10, 1862*

Muster-out to *June 10, 1862*

Last paid to *June 10, 1862*

Clothing account: *June 10, 1862*

Last settled *June 10, 1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or in adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was organized and set on one and the same roll  
April 10, 1862, in which it was organized from April 10, 1862  
to June 10, 1862, and from June 10, 1862, to June 10, 1862.  
The company was organized and set on one and the same roll  
May 10, 1862, and mustered in on June 10, 1862.

Book mark:

270

Singleton, Richard  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20020, 23	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lincoln, N. H. Oct 25, 1867.

**Muster in die date**

May 7, 1862.

When copyright

Mar 7, 1962, for

Where enrolled

Carl Friedrich Gauss

## Muster-out to day

July 7 1862

Not paid to

....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

not drawn

## Last settled

... 1891 c. down since 8. ... 100

Due soldier 3

100 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or mone' sh'd :

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Given by the mother.*

James H. ...

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1867, on company was mustered in on A. T. of Feb. 1, 1867, based on the roll of the company approved Feb. 8, 1867. The 25th was at the time of the muster in and was mustered in to date May 1, 1867 and mustered out to date July 1, 1867.

Book mark :

Bullington



JUN 11.

10320123

018910

*October 1862*

Smith. Alfred 27

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 032000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Ky.

*Alfred Smith*

Co. B, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville, Ind. Feb. 25, 1867.

## Muster-in to date

Nov. 7, 1862.

When enrolled Nov 1, 1862, for

Where enrolled *University of Illinois*

Muster-out to date *Wm. C.*, 1867

Last paid to *John W. Smith* 186

Clothing account: *W. J. Williams*

Last settled , 186 ; drawn 100

Due soldier 8 100; due U. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 8. 100

Bounty paid \$	100 ; due \$	100
----------------	--------------	-----

Remarks *Clouds 20 M. 2 p. at 10 miles 1.3. 1907*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862 to company with recruits from A. I. O. of I. O. F. 1862 based on the production of a notice approved Feb. 3, 1862. The officers and men of this regiment were mustered in to late May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Hook mark:

C. J. Woodard

272  
Smith, James M

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10329937	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James M. Crank*

*David*, Co. B., { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Franklin, Ky.*, *April 25* 186*2*.  
Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*2*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*2*, for

Where enrolled *Franklin, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *May 7* 186*2*.

Clothing account *nothing drawn*

Last settled *May 7* 186*2*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Did not see*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with a resolution from A. G. O. of Feb. 20, 1862, based on an act of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The roll was closed on May 7, 1862, and mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. A. Moreland*

273

Smith, Josiah J  
 Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10020005	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Kv.

Co. B. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 10 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated 1960-1-1

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

When *May 7*, 1962, for

Where entered *W. M. Vernon Ky*

Muster-out to *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *John Reid*, 186

Clothing account: *no clothing drawn*

Last settled . . . since 100

Due soldier \$ 130 108

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money. **Ans** 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$2,200.00

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$

Remarks: *To substance, 1000*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1861, in the 1st Iowa Cavalry, and on April 1, 1862, of the 1st  
Iowa Cavalry, and was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
May 1, 1861, and mustered in and out on one and the same roll

**Book mark :**

Chambers

IT No. 10320355 81681

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 in charge



274  
Smith. Levi.

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1032000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Levi Smith

Sgt. Co. C. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 66 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisa Ky April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When enlisted May 7, 1867, for

Where enlisted Mt Vernon Ky

Muster-out to date July 7, 1867.

Last paid to never paid, 1867.

Clothing account: no clothing drawn

Last settled, 1867, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due Q. M. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: As substance (or)

\*This roll was prepared and put on file and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, was sent to the War Department from A. M. of Feb.  
2, 1867, under the name of Company of Home Guards, Feb. 2, 1867.  
The roll was sent to the War Department and mustered in to date  
May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

O. Leary

JUN 11.

10320013

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive

275  
Smith. Walter B

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10020000	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Heater, C. Smith*

*Co. B.* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Apr. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1867.*

When *May 2, 1867* for

Where entered *via Simon*

Muster-out to date *June 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *Simon* 1867

Clothing account: *Simon*

Last settled \$ *100* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in company with companies from A. B. C. of the same county, and on the same date the company was mustered out. The company was mustered in to date May 2, 1867, and mustered out to date June 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*S. A. W. Ireland*

276  
Smith. William J  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10020000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William L. Crank*

*Co. B* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 14*, *April 25*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1867.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1867, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to *May 7*, 1867.

Last paid to *May 7*, 1867.

Clothing account: *300.00*

Last settled *100.00* Crown since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, *100.00* \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. in the Company on 13 June 1867*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with orders from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1867, based on act of Congress approved Feb. 12, 1862. The officers and men of the company were mustered in on date May 7, 1867, and mustered out on date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*S. L. M. Crank*

JUN 11.

10320006

1891

Co has not returned it is remaining in  
such



277  
✓ Smodgrass, George W  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319925-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*The ...*

*...*, Co. of Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*February 1, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*, 1862.

When entered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered *...*

Muster-out to *...*, 1862.

Last paid to *...*, 1862.

Clothing account: *...*

Last settled *...*, 1862. *...* since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; *...* \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *...* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 25, 1862, based on Act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862. The company was mustered in on date May 7, 1862 and mustered out on date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319925

018910

arrived from May 27  
to June 10, 1910.

278  
Sowder, Cal

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	103 19938	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It was determined by the War Department April 25, 1906  
that the above named person was not in the service  
and was not in that service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*10 N. Chandler*

*Chandler*, Co. *10*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Summitville, Ky.*, *April 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*2*.

When *enrolled*, 186*2*, for

Where enrolled *Summitville, Ky.*

Muster-out to *July 7*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *May 7*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* down since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100<sup>00</sup> due S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The company and roll of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*S. A. W. ...*

Sowder, Daniel  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5320004	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards

Ky.

*David Gordon*

*Co. B*, Co. B, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Franklin, Ky.*, *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*2*.

When entered *May 7*, 186*2*, for

Where entered *Franklin, Ky.*

Muster-out to *July 7*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Franklin* 186*2*.

Clothing account: *The Franklin Bank*

Last settled *1862* *paid up since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; *due B. Co.* \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *due B. Co.* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 25, 1862, based on and receiving no change after Feb. 25, 1862. The officers and men of this company were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*D. J. Markins*

280  
Sowder. John  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319998	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John D. Dyer*

*Co. B*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lexington, Ky., April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered *Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *May 7, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* *100* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *100* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in accordance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 8, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. J. Motter*

Sowder, Marion

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1002000	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

It was determined by the 7th of December 1862  
that the members of the 1st Co. B. Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky. were to be paid \$1.00 per month  
and was to be the duty of the 7th of December 1862

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Doster*

*Col.* Co. B. (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in *Nov. 7, 1867.*

When enrolled *Nov. 7, 1867*, for

Where enrolled *Louisville, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *Nov. 7, 1867*

Clothing account: *No charge*

Last settled *1867* Jan since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1867, and was mustered out from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1867, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1867. The above company of the organization was mustered in to date May 7, 1867, and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

Sowder, Mason

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032000
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*M. W. Jordan*

*Co. B*, Co. B, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Summit Ky.*, *Apr 25, 1867*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1867*.

When *May 7, 1867*, for

Where *Summit Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867*.

Last paid to *May 7, 1867*.

Clothing account *Summit Ky.*

Last settled *May 7, 1867*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kit money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on the same roll April 25, 1867, on muster in and out on the same roll April 25, 1867, and on muster in and out on the same roll April 25, 1867. The company was mustered in and out on the same roll April 25, 1867, and on muster in and out on the same roll April 25, 1867.

Book mark:

*E. J. Jordan*

253

Sowder. Milton.  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10520000	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

It was determined by the War Department Nov. 25, 1905  
that the card number 10520000 was not in the service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Milton Jordan

Co. B, Co. B, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

When engaged May 7, 1862, for

Where engaged No. 100

Muster-out June 7, 1862.

Last paid to Thompson 1862

Clothing account: *drawn from*

Last settled Drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind of pay adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 10, 1862, and was discharged from A. S. S. of Gen. A. S. S. and was mustered out on the same roll at Fort M. T. The company was mustered in on date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*M. Jordan*



254

St Clair. William P  
 Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
 County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320122	2
2		2
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

It is determined by the War Department April 25, 1905  
 that the following names are to be removed from the  
 records of the War Department and the names of the  
 persons who are to be removed are as follows:

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William D. Clark*

*11*, Co. *F*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. Sept. 24 1861.*

Muster-in to date *7 May 1862.*

When *7 May 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Rock Orchard Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7 1862*

Last paid to *1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This receipt was entered in and set on one and the same roll  
App. 1861 and 1862. The receipt was from A. J. J. of Pen.  
1861. The receipt was from A. J. J. of Pen. 1862.  
The receipt was from A. J. J. of Pen. 1862.  
The receipt was from A. J. J. of Pen. 1862.

Book mark:

*W. W. Agnew*

Stigall, William  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Parratt

Parratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	209942	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Received by the  
War Department  
April 28 1905

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William D. Sall*

*Co. B* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *27* years.

Appearance

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 25, 1867.*  
Muster-in to date *September 25, 1867.*

When *enrolled* *September 25, 1867*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to *September 25, 1867.*

Last paid to *September 25, 1867.*

Clothing account: *See above*

Last settled *1867* *since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$ *100* *of B. S. \$ 100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money *ad'd \$ 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *due \$ 100*

Remarks:

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1867 and mustered out on the same roll June 1867.  
The company was mustered in on the same roll June 1867.  
The company was mustered out on the same roll July 1867.

Book mark:

*W. D. Sall*

282  
Straub. Peter

Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2020157	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Peter*

*Shaw*

*1st*, Co. *C*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1862.*

When entered

*May 7, 1862, for*

Where entered

*Shaw, Ky.*

Muster-out to

*May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to

*paid 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled

*drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$

*100 U. S. \$ 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or

*adv'd \$ 100*

Due U. S. for arma, equipments,

*100*

Bounty paid \$

*100; due 100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867 on company roll. Company from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1867 based on mustered in and out on same roll. The officers and men of this company were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Chase*

287  
Suttles, Thornton

Coa, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319926	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Thomas*

*Co. 4* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 20, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When entered *May 7, 1867*, for

Where entered *Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1867.*

Clothing account: *June 20, 1867.*

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Roll of Co. 4*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 20, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 20, 1867, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 10, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*Thomas*

JUN 11.

10319926

018910

Fig. in 1163

to substance from  
mixed from May 27  
to July 7 in substance.



Taylor. David

CoD, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	232 21 235	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

These described by the  
the 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

David A. Taylor

P. Co. 2, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., April 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.

When enrolled May 7, 1862, for

Where Co. 2, Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1862.

Not paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Clothing account: *drawn*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_ drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or for adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb.  
9, 1867, based on the resolutions of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867.  
The roll was and must be the same as the roll mustered in the date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

287  
Taylor, Francis A  
Coa, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1031993	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Thomson & Taylor*

*Regt. Co. A* Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. April 24, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When entered *May 7, 1867*, for

Where entered *at Louisville, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *for 1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or m't *100* paid \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms; equipments, *100* \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *for 1867*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 24, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 21, 1867, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The officers and men of this company were mustered in to date May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*ELM & A. L. L. L. L.*

JUN 11.

10319931

1891

furnished from May 27  
to July 1 inclusive

290

Taylor Francis M  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10319864	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

*Lemon, G. Taylor*

*25*, Co. *4* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lemonsville, Ky., June 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862*

When *May 7, 1862* for

Where engaged *Lemonsville, Ky.*

Muster-out *July 7, 1862*

Last paid to *himself*, 1862.

Clothing account: *nothing drawn*

Last settled drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind *nothing adv'd* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *nothing*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1862, based on act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. L. Hamilton*

JUN 11.

10319864

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 1 inclusive



291  
Taylor. James F  
Co a, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 103 9900  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

It was determined by the War Department that the Government was not to be bound by the terms of the contract and that the Government was not to be bound by the terms of the contract and that the Government was not to be bound by the terms of the contract.

Number of personal papers herein

## Book Mark

**See also**

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*James Taylor*

Co. 4 (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age 30 years.

Appears in

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. April 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1862.*

When entered *May 2, 1862*, for

Where entered *Louisville, Ky.*

Muster-out to *July 2, 1862.*

Last paid to *hand*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 *drawn since \$ 100*

Due soldier \$ 100 *for 1862 S. \$ 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *100*

\*The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 20, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1862, based on must. regulations of Congress approved Feb. 5, 1862. The soldiers and boys of this company were mustered in to date May 2, 1862 and mustered out to date July 2, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319930

018910

Summited from May 27  
to July 7th 1910.

Taylor, William  
Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	203 1992 9	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William D. Taylor*

*Co. 1st* Co. *1st* Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 1st* *April 26, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1867* for

Where *at* *Mr. T. H. ...*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *for* *1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled *drawn since \$* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* *drawn since \$* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *drawn since \$* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, *drawn since \$* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* : due \$ *100*

Remarks: *to ...*

\* The company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
at ... on ... with ... from ... of Feb  
... 1867. ... of the ... approved Feb ...  
... was mustered in to date  
May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

JUN 11

10319929

018910

transmitted from May 27  
to July 11 1961

293  
Wallace . Lewis

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10320126

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

11

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

Lincoln Wallace

Pl Co. 1 Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 12 1862  
Muster-in to date May 7 1862

When and for Mar 7 1862

Where at Rockcastle Ky.

Muster-out July 7 1862

Last paid to 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in on one and the same roll  
April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. S. of Feb.  
3, 1862, based on report made by Congress approved Feb. 3, 1862.  
The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

B. Wagner



294  
Ward . Samuel

Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10320008

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

21

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Emmuel Ward*

*Co. B.* (Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *8* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sourville, Ky. Feb 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When entered *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *(10) Sourville, Ky.*

Muster-out to *July 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *March 1862.*

Clothing account: *700*

Last settled *1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due *100* \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 3, 1862, in compliance with order of the A. G. O. of Feb. 5, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 5, 1862. The company was mustered in to date May 7, 1862, and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. J. Ward*

295  
White Thomas C

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032025	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

It was determined by the War Department that this card was not valid and was not to be used in the service.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*11*  
*James C. White*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. Sept 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7 1862*

When *May 7, 1862*, for

Where entered

*Clats Creek Ky.*

Muster-out

*July 7 1862*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind *drawn*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments &c. \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 1, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. of Feb.  
2, 1862, based on mustering out of companies approved Feb. 8, 1862.  
The adj. re and approved the same and mustered in to late  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to late July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. W. Rogers*  
Capt.

296  
Williams, Jacob J  
Co B, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Jacob L. Williams*

*Pvt.* Co. *B.* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lawrence, Ky.*, *April 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*2*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*2*, for

Where enrolled *Rockcastle, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *May 7*, 186*2*.

Clothing account *nothing drawn*

Last settled *nothing drawn since* \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 21, 1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 1, 1862. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark :

*J. Williams*

297  
Wilson. John

Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10320057

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*W*  
*John Wilson*  
*P.W. Co. C*

(Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1867.*

When entered *May 7, 1867* for

Where enrolled *St. Vernon Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7, 1867.*

Last paid to *never paid*, 1867.

Clothing account: *No clothing drawn*

Last settled 1867 *100* since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *No subsistence over*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 20, 1867, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1867 and mustered out to date July 7, 1867.

Book mark:

*O Leary*



JUN 11.

10320057

1897

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive -

298

Woods. John

Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

11

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John W. Wagoner

Sgt., Co. D.

Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept. 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Where enrolled

May 7, 1862, for

Where enrolled

Proctor, Ky.

Muster-out

July 7, 1862

Last paid to

1862

Clothing account:

drawn

Last settled

1862 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

1000 Apr 25, 1865 \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 2, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1862, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

B. Wagoner

Approved

299  
Woodson, William

Co A, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10319932

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William H. Mason*

*Rec. Co. A* { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leicester, Ky. Apr. 25, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1862.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1862*, for

Where enrolled *Leicester, Ky.*

Muster-out *May 7, 1862.*

Last paid to *paid, 1862.*

Clothing account: *May 7, 1862*

Last settled *1862* since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$

Remarks: *See roll in file*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 3, 1867, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

JUN 11.

10319932

018910

furnished from  
May 27 to July 7  
inclusive.

300

Woodyard, John  
Co C, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10020056

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

John Woodyard  
Capt. Co. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age 65 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll"

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 25, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1867.

When rolled May 7, 1867, for

Where rolled Mt. Vernon, Ky

Muster-out July 7, 1867.

Last paid to men paid, 186

Clothing account clothing drawn

Last settled drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind as money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipment \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No subsistence

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 1867 in compliance with orders from A. G. O. of Feb. 25 1867 issued in reply to report of Gen. Canine approved Feb. 4 1867. The roll is valid from the date of muster in to date May 7 1867 and muster out to date July 7 1867.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(Signed)



JUN 11.

10320056

018910

furnished from May 27  
to July 7 inclusive.

Wright. 301 John

Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10020100	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

11

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*John Wright*  
*Pat*, Co. *E*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisville, Ky.*, *Apr. 25*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1862, for

Where enrolled *Stanford, Ky.*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1862.

Last paid *never paid*, 1862.

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled *Feb. 25*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind *to be adv'd* \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; *drawn* \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 20, 1862, based on the resolution of Congress approved Feb. 8, 1862. The officers and men of this company were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. W. G. Hare*

302  
Yates, La Roy  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220160	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*La Roy*

*La Roy*, Co. C. { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky*, *Apr 25*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

When entered *May 7*, 1862, for

Where entered *Stanford, Ky*

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1862.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186

Clothing account *none drawn*

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind *0* money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 2, 1867, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 4, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

3.03

Yates, William  
Co E, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320161	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1918  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

*Y*

Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*William Yates*

*1st*, Co. *C*, { Rock Castle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *49* years.

Appears on

**Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky* *Apr 25*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862

When *May 7*, 1862, for

Where enlisted *Stamford, Ky*

Muster-out *July 7*, 1862.

Last paid to *June paid*, 186

Clothing account *drawn*

Last settled *1862* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100* U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*\* Committed by Thomas E. Co*

\* This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll April 25, 1867, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb. 25, 1867, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 4, 1867. The officers and men of this organization were mustered in to date May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. W. Chase*

23  
Youtis, Robert F.  
Co D, Rockcastle and Lincoln  
County Home Guards, Ky.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10820058	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Rock Castle & Lincoln  
Co. Home Guards.

Ky.

*Robert A. Gault*  
1st Lt., Co. 2, { Rockcastle & Lincoln Co.  
Home Guards, Ky.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-in and Muster-out Roll\*  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky. April 15, 1867.*  
*May 7, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

When *March 7, 1862*, for

Where *at Louisville Ky.*

Muster-out *July 7, 1862*

Lost paid to

Clothing account: *drawn*

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or cash

Due U. S. for arms, equipments,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due

Remarks *and as Captain of Co.*

\*This company was mustered in and out on one and the same roll  
April 23, 1862, in compliance with instructions from A. G. O. of Feb.  
29, 1867, based on joint resolution of Congress approved Feb. 3, 1867.  
The officers named on this transcript were mustered in to date  
May 7, 1862 and mustered out to date July 7, 1862.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

JUN 11.

10320058

018910

but not entitled to be understood  
as such.

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

472



1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

